



***FADE to BLACK***

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1  
00:02:23,520 --> 00:02:33,430

[Music]

2  
00:02:37,710 --> 00:02:34,710

the smoke radio

3  
00:02:39,270 --> 00:02:37,720

for the masses headline edition july 8

4  
00:02:41,190 --> 00:02:39,280

1947

5  
00:02:42,949 --> 00:02:41,200

the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:02:45,350 --> 00:02:42,959

flying disc has been found

7  
00:02:46,710 --> 00:02:45,360

and is now in the possession of the army

8  
00:02:49,990 --> 00:02:46,720

if the game is rigged

9  
00:02:53,190 --> 00:02:50,000

change the game game changer

10  
00:02:55,190 --> 00:02:53,200

i occasionally think how quickly our

11  
00:02:58,229 --> 00:02:55,200

differences worldwide

12  
00:02:59,030 --> 00:02:58,239

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13  
00:03:05,430 --> 00:02:59,040

threat

14

00:03:08,229 --> 00:03:05,440

from outside this world

15

00:03:09,350 --> 00:03:08,239

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:03:11,830 --> 00:03:09,360

jimmy church

17

00:03:12,869 --> 00:03:11,840

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:03:18,630 --> 00:03:12,879

kgra

19

00:03:20,750 --> 00:03:18,640

the global radio alliance need your help

20

00:03:23,030 --> 00:03:20,760

to get to the year

21

00:03:26,789 --> 00:03:23,040

1985.

22

00:03:28,789 --> 00:03:26,799

[Music]

23

00:03:36,789 --> 00:03:28,799

you are listening to fate to black with

24

00:03:43,110 --> 00:03:37,910

all right

25

00:03:49,750 --> 00:03:46,390

hey i'm over in youtube right now just

26

00:03:51,430 --> 00:03:49,760

chopping watch this

27

00:03:53,270 --> 00:03:51,440

hold on i'm going to tell bill right now

28

00:03:55,030 --> 00:03:53,280

this is fake black i'm health tv church

29

00:03:57,270 --> 00:03:55,040

what is cracking everybody

30

00:04:00,149 --> 00:03:57,280

i'm behind the ball i got the video

31

00:04:03,270 --> 00:04:00,159

going okay we're good we're good

32

00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:03,280

bill swing

33

00:04:17,909 --> 00:04:15,760

that axe

34

00:04:19,349 --> 00:04:17,919

how you doing it's fade to black bespoke

35

00:04:24,120 --> 00:04:19,359

radio for

36

00:04:28,070 --> 00:04:24,130

the masses sigh

37

00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:30,950

bill says he bought a date he brought a

38

00:04:33,670 --> 00:04:32,080

date

39

00:04:34,870 --> 00:04:33,680

to help him swing that axe tonight i'm

40

00:04:37,189 --> 00:04:34,880

not playing around just letting

41

00:04:40,590 --> 00:04:37,199

everybody know

42

00:04:45,590 --> 00:04:40,600

i um oh today's monday july 19

43

00:04:46,870 --> 00:04:45,600

2021 201 days into the new year only 164

44

00:04:48,629 --> 00:04:46,880

days left

45

00:04:50,590 --> 00:04:48,639

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

46

00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:50,600

the middle of nowhere a total

47

00:04:57,830 --> 00:04:54,560

undisclosed location

48

00:05:00,310 --> 00:04:57,840

thanks to virtual shield vpn

49

00:05:02,310 --> 00:05:00,320

that's right but it is beautiful around

50

00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:02,320

here

51

00:05:14,469 --> 00:05:11,430

i have you know some guitars

52

00:05:18,150 --> 00:05:14,479

in cases cracking them open

53

00:05:20,230 --> 00:05:18,160

and i was gonna mix up the wall and then

54

00:05:21,270 --> 00:05:20,240

and then i went guitar shopping and i

55

00:05:24,950 --> 00:05:21,280

did that too

56

00:05:27,189 --> 00:05:24,960

and i'm just saying sometimes

57

00:05:28,950 --> 00:05:27,199

you know i've worked really hard i've

58

00:05:30,070 --> 00:05:28,960

worked really hard i haven't had any

59

00:05:33,670 --> 00:05:30,080

days off in

60

00:05:35,430 --> 00:05:33,680

in weeks and uh and this weekend was

61

00:05:37,510 --> 00:05:35,440

no exception to all of that everybody

62

00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:37,520

knows how busy i have been

63

00:05:41,189 --> 00:05:40,080

and you know what you know you know what

64

00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:41,199

you know what gives me

65

00:05:49,990 --> 00:05:44,800

just

66

00:05:56,309 --> 00:05:50,000

got out of the shower

67

00:06:01,029 --> 00:05:57,830

so yeah i got my eyes on a couple of

68

00:06:04,150 --> 00:06:01,039

things and uh so there you go all right

69

00:06:07,590 --> 00:06:04,160

where are we um i didn't

70

00:06:09,110 --> 00:06:07,600

i didn't say anything uh uh like i would

71

00:06:09,749 --> 00:06:09,120

like to welcome everybody listening all

72

00:06:11,510 --> 00:06:09,759

around the world

73

00:06:13,189 --> 00:06:11,520

all across the united states hither and

74

00:06:15,590 --> 00:06:13,199

tether to and fro back and forth up and

75

00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:15,600

down east and west north and south

76

00:06:22,950 --> 00:06:18,639

far and near this is fade to black for

77

00:06:25,909 --> 00:06:22,960

kjcr the game changer network and kgra

78

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:25,919

the planet racehobbs the planets

79

00:06:31,990 --> 00:06:28,000

racehobbs

80

00:06:33,830 --> 00:06:32,000

racehobs race so today

81

00:06:35,909 --> 00:06:33,840

all right all right let's get a few

82

00:06:38,950 --> 00:06:35,919

things out of the way

83

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:38,960

tonight very special guest

84

00:06:43,029 --> 00:06:41,680

and i am very excited about this tyler

85

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:43,039

glockner

86

00:06:46,950 --> 00:06:45,680

announces the return of secure team 10.

87

00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:46,960

so we're going to do that

88

00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:50,319

tonight tomorrow night another

89

00:06:54,550 --> 00:06:52,880

big show really looking forward to this

90

00:07:00,469 --> 00:06:54,560

duke sullivan

91

00:07:01,749 --> 00:07:00,479

bigfoot radio joins us for the very

92

00:07:05,189 --> 00:07:01,759

first time

93

00:07:10,390 --> 00:07:05,199

and then on wednesday the one and only

94

00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:10,400

james fox that's right james fox is back

95

00:07:15,270 --> 00:07:13,840

to take his ufo victory lap very well

96

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:15,280

deserved we're going to do that on

97

00:07:18,070 --> 00:07:16,400

wednesday night

98

00:07:19,589 --> 00:07:18,080

and then thursday night we made the

99

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:19,599

announcement today let me tell you how

100

00:07:24,790 --> 00:07:20,880

this happened

101

00:07:27,670 --> 00:07:24,800

um ron keel is going to be joining me

102

00:07:28,950 --> 00:07:27,680

he's going to help me answer the phones

103

00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:28,960

around here

104

00:07:33,430 --> 00:07:31,599

uh we're gonna rap with ron and then

105

00:07:38,469 --> 00:07:33,440

take your phone calls

106

00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:38,479

and ron knows ron knows ufos

107

00:07:45,670 --> 00:07:41,680

he does conspiracy theory

108

00:07:49,270 --> 00:07:45,680

and uh of course you know ron is uh

109

00:07:50,950 --> 00:07:49,280

a very respected uh vocalist guitarist

110

00:07:54,150 --> 00:07:50,960

and and musician out there

111

00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:54,160

and you know obviously steeler and keel

112

00:07:57,670 --> 00:07:54,639

and

113

00:07:58,070 --> 00:07:57,680

the ron keel man he is he's known as the

114

00:08:01,189 --> 00:07:58,080

metal

115

00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:01,199

cowboy but um ron

116

00:08:07,909 --> 00:08:04,879

and i think it was mid-year last year um

117

00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:07,919

right in the middle of uh the rona

118

00:08:11,029 --> 00:08:10,080

you know came on the show and it was one

119

00:08:12,710 --> 00:08:11,039

of uh

120

00:08:15,029 --> 00:08:12,720

all the shows are great they really are

121

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:15,039

but that show with ron for me

122

00:08:22,550 --> 00:08:19,440

because i have such mad respect for ron

123

00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:22,560

and it started with going all the way

124

00:08:27,029 --> 00:08:23,680

back

125

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:27,039

uh to the release of the album steeler

126

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:30,160

uh within vamstein and rick fox and just

127

00:08:33,990 --> 00:08:31,280

just a great album

128

00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:34,000

and uh i think mark edwards uh was on

129

00:08:36,870 --> 00:08:35,120

drums

130

00:08:38,550 --> 00:08:36,880

uh oh man i hope i didn't mess that up

131

00:08:41,670 --> 00:08:38,560

but i think it was mark edwards

132

00:08:44,949 --> 00:08:41,680

but anyway the respect for ron

133

00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:44,959

and and keel and and my

134

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:47,760

my arriving in hollywood and and what

135

00:08:50,710 --> 00:08:48,720

all of that meant

136

00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:50,720

anyway so it was a great honor to have

137

00:08:56,389 --> 00:08:52,160

ron on the show so

138

00:08:59,910 --> 00:08:56,399

today ron posted a couple of months ago

139

00:09:00,949 --> 00:08:59,920

uh a guitar i said dude i want that

140

00:09:04,470 --> 00:09:00,959

guitar and he said

141

00:09:08,070 --> 00:09:04,480

it's yours and i

142

00:09:09,670 --> 00:09:08,080

i messed up i let the guitar go and i i

143

00:09:11,910 --> 00:09:09,680

called ron today i said hey man what's

144

00:09:15,269 --> 00:09:11,920

up with that guitar dude it's gone

145

00:09:16,790 --> 00:09:15,279

i was like oh oh no

146

00:09:19,350 --> 00:09:16,800

and he goes don't worry man i've got

147

00:09:21,190 --> 00:09:19,360

others and i said yeah but that one

148

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:21,200

i said all right send me some pictures

149

00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:22,800

anyway so ron and i

150

00:09:27,430 --> 00:09:24,480

uh today were just rapping on the phone

151  
00:09:31,190 --> 00:09:29,350  
can you what are you doing on thursday

152  
00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:31,200  
he just came off the road right he just

153  
00:09:34,630 --> 00:09:32,880  
came off a little tour and he's getting

154  
00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:34,640  
ready to head back out

155  
00:09:39,590 --> 00:09:37,360  
on tour i said are you at home i said

156  
00:09:41,670 --> 00:09:39,600  
man i'm at home i said

157  
00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:41,680  
you want to come on the show on thursday

158  
00:09:45,829 --> 00:09:43,760  
hang out with me and just

159  
00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:45,839  
just take some phone calls he's like

160  
00:09:51,350 --> 00:09:47,760  
dude i'm so there

161  
00:09:54,230 --> 00:09:51,360  
and so immediately just boom done

162  
00:09:55,030 --> 00:09:54,240  
and uh uh updated the website and posted

163  
00:09:58,310 --> 00:09:55,040

that out there

164

00:10:00,870 --> 00:09:58,320

ron keel is with us uh for fader night

165

00:10:03,509 --> 00:10:00,880

this week i am so excited i posted

166

00:10:04,300 --> 00:10:03,519

um on ron's post about i said man i'm a

167

00:10:06,230 --> 00:10:04,310

little nervous

168

00:10:09,509 --> 00:10:06,240

[Laughter]

169

00:10:10,230 --> 00:10:09,519

it's ron keel but uh anyway so ron will

170

00:10:11,750 --> 00:10:10,240

be with us

171

00:10:13,750 --> 00:10:11,760

on thursday night so we've got an

172

00:10:17,430 --> 00:10:13,760

amazing week lined up

173

00:10:19,350 --> 00:10:17,440

in front of us now uh a couple of things

174

00:10:21,590 --> 00:10:19,360

and i i know ron is listening right now

175

00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:21,600

he's like church

176

00:10:29,030 --> 00:10:25,279

church i'm nervous man ron keel

177

00:10:30,310 --> 00:10:29,040

okay so anyway um where am i at oh i

178

00:10:32,310 --> 00:10:30,320

wanted to uh

179

00:10:35,030 --> 00:10:32,320

just give a little public service

180

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:35,040

announcement out there for everybody

181

00:10:40,790 --> 00:10:38,880

rick and morty season five is out

182

00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:40,800

and if you haven't watched rick and

183

00:10:44,150 --> 00:10:42,320

morty and

184

00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:44,160

and i've seen it over the years i've

185

00:10:49,829 --> 00:10:46,560

seen you know it's a cartoon

186

00:10:50,949 --> 00:10:49,839

oh man you know whatever and and so i

187

00:10:53,670 --> 00:10:50,959

ignored it

188

00:10:54,949 --> 00:10:53,680

and then one day i read uh somebody gave

189

00:10:56,710 --> 00:10:54,959

me a tip on it and i read the

190

00:11:01,670 --> 00:10:56,720

description

191

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:01,680

i'm gonna check this out rick and morty

192

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:06,160

in the history of television

193

00:11:13,110 --> 00:11:10,000

rick and morty may be

194

00:11:15,750 --> 00:11:13,120

the greatest tv series of all time

195

00:11:17,190 --> 00:11:15,760

i'm putting it up there with anything

196

00:11:20,389 --> 00:11:17,200

that you can name

197

00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:20,399

i i don't care what your favorite tv

198

00:11:24,870 --> 00:11:21,519

show is of all time

199

00:11:28,470 --> 00:11:24,880

what you think is the greatest the

200

00:11:31,030 --> 00:11:28,480

best right rick and morty

201  
00:11:31,670 --> 00:11:31,040  
so if you haven't checked it out listen

202  
00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:31,680  
to me

203  
00:11:38,150 --> 00:11:35,120  
right now go season one

204  
00:11:41,430 --> 00:11:38,160  
episode one of rick and morty

205  
00:11:43,230 --> 00:11:41,440  
and get binging everything that we talk

206  
00:11:46,069 --> 00:11:43,240  
about on this show

207  
00:11:47,190 --> 00:11:46,079  
everything the science the physics the

208  
00:11:50,870 --> 00:11:47,200  
aliens the e.t

209  
00:11:54,310 --> 00:11:50,880  
the ghost the conspiracy

210  
00:11:56,150 --> 00:11:54,320  
all of it is in this show now i'm going

211  
00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:56,160  
to say this

212  
00:12:00,550 --> 00:11:59,519  
it's for adults okay this isn't a kitty

213  
00:12:04,310 --> 00:12:00,560

show

214

00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:04,320

there is all of the colorful language

215

00:12:08,629 --> 00:12:06,959

that you can imagine in this and i'm

216

00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:08,639

gonna say one other thing as a public

217

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:10,160

service announcement

218

00:12:14,790 --> 00:12:12,480

if you go to church every sunday and

219

00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:14,800

you're prim and proper

220

00:12:19,670 --> 00:12:18,000

god love you happy that you do it don't

221

00:12:22,470 --> 00:12:19,680

change

222

00:12:25,990 --> 00:12:22,480

but this may not be the show for you

223

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:26,000

that's all i got that's all i got to say

224

00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:29,200

rick and morty you've got to go

225

00:12:35,590 --> 00:12:32,880

i can't get enough of it and uh i'm uh

226

00:12:38,150 --> 00:12:35,600

i just watched uh episode five of season

227

00:12:40,230 --> 00:12:38,160

five last night i gotta wait every week

228

00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:40,240

you know they didn't bust it all out at

229

00:12:46,470 --> 00:12:42,720

once and i had to pay for it too

230

00:12:49,190 --> 00:12:46,480

and i happily shelled out those 15

231

00:12:51,350 --> 00:12:49,200

shekels or whatever it was for season

232

00:12:52,790 --> 00:12:51,360

five but you have got to check out rick

233

00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:52,800

and morty okay

234

00:12:58,230 --> 00:12:56,320

now moving on is that an endorsement

235

00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:58,240

that's an endorsement rick and morty

236

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:00,720

solid solid

237

00:13:09,750 --> 00:13:06,000

uh mr nimbus

238

00:13:12,550 --> 00:13:09,760

right all right all right anyway um

239

00:13:13,750 --> 00:13:12,560

jerry and summer and morty uh just just

240

00:13:16,389 --> 00:13:13,760

an incredible show

241

00:13:18,949 --> 00:13:16,399

the forbidden disclosure conference was

242

00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:18,959

a huge success over the weekend

243

00:13:22,550 --> 00:13:21,120

it uh was supposed to be 11 hours

244

00:13:27,110 --> 00:13:22,560

quickly turned into 12

245

00:13:31,190 --> 00:13:27,120

and then 13 hours live on the air

246

00:13:35,030 --> 00:13:31,200

um i worked from 5 a.m

247

00:13:38,389 --> 00:13:35,040

until 9 00 you do the math

248

00:13:41,030 --> 00:13:38,399

on that one it was absolutely amazing

249

00:13:41,750 --> 00:13:41,040

it went off without any hitches no

250

00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:41,760

technical

251  
00:13:48,870 --> 00:13:45,120  
nothing perfect perfect show

252  
00:13:52,069 --> 00:13:48,880  
i want to thank right now billy carson

253  
00:13:53,030 --> 00:13:52,079  
for all of his hard tireless work and

254  
00:13:56,150 --> 00:13:53,040  
effort

255  
00:13:59,189 --> 00:13:56,160  
linda molten howe richard dolan

256  
00:14:02,230 --> 00:13:59,199  
nick pope and lou elizondo

257  
00:14:04,790 --> 00:14:02,240  
uh so many bombs were dropped i did

258  
00:14:05,910 --> 00:14:04,800  
um make a comment it's going to take me

259  
00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:05,920  
a couple of

260  
00:14:10,710 --> 00:14:09,839  
of weeks to process there was so much

261  
00:14:13,030 --> 00:14:10,720  
there

262  
00:14:13,829 --> 00:14:13,040  
um the episodes we told you was going to

263  
00:14:16,870 --> 00:14:13,839

be a season

264

00:14:17,430 --> 00:14:16,880  
and and get cut up into a full full

265

00:14:20,870 --> 00:14:17,440  
season

266

00:14:24,550 --> 00:14:20,880  
all of that is there the editing and

267

00:14:26,629 --> 00:14:24,560  
the the team at forbid knowledge and how

268

00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:26,639  
they put these episodes together

269

00:14:32,470 --> 00:14:30,000  
the graphics it it's just stunning

270

00:14:33,910 --> 00:14:32,480  
um so if you paid for the conference you

271

00:14:35,030 --> 00:14:33,920  
know what i'm talking about you've got

272

00:14:39,189 --> 00:14:35,040  
tickets

273

00:14:41,670 --> 00:14:39,199  
uh to go back and watch everything again

274

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:41,680  
and and i've been doing just that it was

275

00:14:45,829 --> 00:14:42,560  
absolutely

276

00:14:48,470 --> 00:14:45,839

amazing so again thank you billy linda

277

00:14:49,110 --> 00:14:48,480

richard nick and lou uh just a

278

00:14:51,269 --> 00:14:49,120

tremendous

279

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:51,279

success and if you were there you know

280

00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:53,279

exactly what i'm talking about all right

281

00:14:56,550 --> 00:14:54,480

let's move on

282

00:14:58,949 --> 00:14:56,560

uh follow me on twitter at j church

283

00:15:01,189 --> 00:14:58,959

radio the sandbox is hashtag f2b

284

00:15:02,629 --> 00:15:01,199

right here on twitter hello to everybody

285

00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:02,639

over at kgra

286

00:15:09,750 --> 00:15:06,959

spreaker chat room is open

287

00:15:12,150 --> 00:15:09,760

everybody is over on on youtube causing

288

00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:12,160

trouble now the chop chop the axe is

289

00:15:15,189 --> 00:15:13,199

swinging

290

00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:15,199

there you go all right any questions or

291

00:15:19,350 --> 00:15:16,480

comments during the show

292

00:15:21,350 --> 00:15:19,360

hashtag f2bq let's get to the breaking

293

00:15:24,310 --> 00:15:21,360

news over the weekend

294

00:15:25,990 --> 00:15:24,320

united airlines announced that it has

295

00:15:29,350 --> 00:15:26,000

invested in swedish

296

00:15:32,790 --> 00:15:29,360

electric aircraft startup heart

297

00:15:35,870 --> 00:15:32,800

aerospace as part of the investment

298

00:15:38,949 --> 00:15:35,880

united has agreed to buy 100

299

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:38,959

es19 electric airplanes

300

00:15:43,590 --> 00:15:42,000

and once their aircraft meets united

301  
00:15:45,269 --> 00:15:43,600  
safety business and operating

302  
00:15:47,430 --> 00:15:45,279  
requirements the investment

303  
00:15:49,430 --> 00:15:47,440  
is part of the airline's plan to reduce

304  
00:15:53,030 --> 00:15:49,440  
greenhouse emissions

305  
00:15:55,509 --> 00:15:53,040  
by 100 percent by 2050

306  
00:15:56,629 --> 00:15:55,519  
without relying on traditional carbon

307  
00:15:59,110 --> 00:15:56,639  
offsets

308  
00:16:00,870 --> 00:15:59,120  
mesa airlines which is partnering with

309  
00:16:02,310 --> 00:16:00,880  
united to bring electric planes into

310  
00:16:06,870 --> 00:16:02,320  
commercial service

311  
00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:06,880  
has also agreed to add 100 es19s

312  
00:16:13,110 --> 00:16:10,240  
to its fleet incredible electric

313  
00:16:14,069 --> 00:16:13,120

airplanes and they are commercial

314

00:16:15,990 --> 00:16:14,079

aircraft

315

00:16:17,749 --> 00:16:16,000

you have to see them to believe them

316

00:16:19,829 --> 00:16:17,759

it's absolutely incredible

317

00:16:22,629 --> 00:16:19,839

all right this was announced today the

318

00:16:25,509 --> 00:16:22,639

makers of a luxury vehicle built as a

319

00:16:27,590 --> 00:16:25,519

flying motorcycle that can travel

320

00:16:29,670 --> 00:16:27,600

upwards to 300 miles per hour

321

00:16:32,470 --> 00:16:29,680

have completed flight testing for their

322

00:16:35,829 --> 00:16:32,480

first prototype and are ready to take

323

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:35,839

pre-orders the jetpack aviation

324

00:16:39,269 --> 00:16:38,160

envisions its speeder that's what it's

325

00:16:41,430 --> 00:16:39,279

called

326

00:16:42,710 --> 00:16:41,440

it's a jet powered vertical takeoff and

327

00:16:44,870 --> 00:16:42,720

landing aircraft

328

00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:44,880

as both a pleasure craft and a mission

329

00:16:47,910 --> 00:16:47,279

vehicle for medical teams and fire and

330

00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:47,920

rescue

331

00:16:51,749 --> 00:16:51,040

operations the company's p1 prototype

332

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:51,759

hit several

333

00:16:55,910 --> 00:16:54,000

benchmarks that demonstrated the

334

00:16:59,110 --> 00:16:55,920

speeder's ability to take off

335

00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:59,120

climb hover yaw and perform slow

336

00:17:03,430 --> 00:17:00,160

transitions

337

00:17:06,390 --> 00:17:03,440

into forward flight it's turbine power

338

00:17:07,029 --> 00:17:06,400

jet engines it's crazy looking too you

339

00:17:09,829 --> 00:17:07,039

lay down

340

00:17:10,870 --> 00:17:09,839

in it it's crazy it's pretty cool the

341

00:17:14,069 --> 00:17:10,880

speeder can reach an

342

00:17:17,350 --> 00:17:14,079

altitude of 15 000

343

00:17:21,110 --> 00:17:17,360

feet hit speeds of 300 miles per hour

344

00:17:24,630 --> 00:17:21,120

and cost around 380 grand

345

00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:24,640

all right this announced today several

346

00:17:30,950 --> 00:17:26,880

tesla owners across the country have

347

00:17:35,190 --> 00:17:30,960

reported their cars being grounded by

348

00:17:38,230 --> 00:17:35,200

rats and tesla has no answers

349

00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:38,240

that's right tesla refuses to cover

350

00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:39,679

damages caused by

351  
00:17:48,150 --> 00:17:44,320  
rodents gnawing at it wait for it

352  
00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:48,160  
tesla's soy-based and wonderful tasting

353  
00:17:55,190 --> 00:17:51,360  
wiring insulation i'm not

354  
00:17:56,230 --> 00:17:55,200  
making this up all right next up this is

355  
00:17:59,029 --> 00:17:56,240  
incredible

356  
00:18:00,789 --> 00:17:59,039  
decades-long research into leonardo da

357  
00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:00,799  
vinci's remains

358  
00:18:04,710 --> 00:18:03,600  
have revealed how many people currently

359  
00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:04,720  
alive

360  
00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:07,440  
right now who can claim to be

361  
00:18:11,110 --> 00:18:08,320  
descendants

362  
00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:11,120  
of the family of the renaissance genius

363  
00:18:16,870 --> 00:18:13,360

and the mona lisa painter

364

00:18:22,630 --> 00:18:20,070

14. the findings

365

00:18:23,909 --> 00:18:22,640

published in the journal human evolution

366

00:18:26,950 --> 00:18:23,919

this month

367

00:18:30,950 --> 00:18:26,960

comes from new genealogical tree

368

00:18:34,710 --> 00:18:30,960

growing or going through 21 generations

369

00:18:38,310 --> 00:18:34,720

and four branches now here's the deal

370

00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:38,320

their identities are being kept private

371

00:18:41,990 --> 00:18:41,280

for obvious reasons let's get this show

372

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:42,000

cracking happy

373

00:18:47,190 --> 00:18:44,720

birthday to today benedict cumberbatch

374

00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:47,200

today he's 45 of course dr strange in

375

00:18:52,470 --> 00:18:48,960

the imitation game

376  
00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:52,480  
brian may guitar god

377  
00:18:59,029 --> 00:18:56,000  
today is 74 and the eagles

378  
00:19:02,070 --> 00:18:59,039  
o.g guitarist bernie ledin

379  
00:19:03,909 --> 00:19:02,080  
today is 74.

380  
00:19:05,590 --> 00:19:03,919  
our dead guy's birthday today is i need

381  
00:19:09,190 --> 00:19:05,600  
a moment of silence please for

382  
00:19:12,950 --> 00:19:09,200  
alan collins 1952 to 1990

383  
00:19:14,789 --> 00:19:12,960  
died at the age of 37. allen was one of

384  
00:19:17,909 --> 00:19:14,799  
the founding members and guitarist

385  
00:19:19,830 --> 00:19:17,919  
of leonard skynyrd he co-wrote many of

386  
00:19:20,870 --> 00:19:19,840  
the banned songs with late front man

387  
00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:20,880  
ronnie van zandt

388  
00:19:28,630 --> 00:19:25,360

including free bird three steps

389

00:19:31,029 --> 00:19:28,640

my favorite that smell allen survived

390

00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:31,039

the 1977 plane crash that killed three

391

00:19:37,270 --> 00:19:33,360

band members including van zandt

392

00:19:38,789 --> 00:19:37,280

tragedy stuck again in 1980 when colin's

393

00:19:41,630 --> 00:19:38,799

wife kathy

394

00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:41,640

suddenly died of a hemorrhage then in

395

00:19:46,390 --> 00:19:44,559

1986 collins was involved in a car

396

00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:46,400

accident that claimed the life of his

397

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:47,600

girlfriend

398

00:19:52,070 --> 00:19:50,960

deborah jean watts and paralyzed allen

399

00:19:54,789 --> 00:19:52,080

from the waist down

400

00:19:56,549 --> 00:19:54,799

with limited use of his arms and hands

401  
00:20:01,270 --> 00:19:56,559  
he would never play guitar

402  
00:20:04,070 --> 00:20:01,280  
on stage again allen died on january 23

403  
00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:04,080  
1990 from chronic pneumonia a

404  
00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:05,120  
complication

405  
00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:08,960  
of the paralysis he was just 37 years

406  
00:20:12,390 --> 00:20:10,080  
old

407  
00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:12,400  
unbelievable that is a true rock and

408  
00:20:16,430 --> 00:20:14,240  
roll tragedy story right there on this

409  
00:20:20,230 --> 00:20:16,440  
day in history

410  
00:20:22,950 --> 00:20:20,240  
1799 big day

411  
00:20:23,669 --> 00:20:22,960  
during napoleon's egyptian campaign a

412  
00:20:26,149 --> 00:20:23,679  
french

413  
00:20:28,549 --> 00:20:26,159

soldier discovers a black slab inscribed

414

00:20:32,230 --> 00:20:28,559

with ancient riding in a small town

415

00:20:36,630 --> 00:20:32,240

about 35 miles east of alexandria

416

00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:36,640

it was later named the rosetta stone

417

00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:40,320

on this day in 1799 fader fact

418

00:20:43,350 --> 00:20:42,559

this is interesting fader facts are

419

00:20:46,870 --> 00:20:43,360

always great

420

00:20:50,470 --> 00:20:46,880

this one right up there share

421

00:20:53,669 --> 00:20:50,480

you miharashi station

422

00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:53,679

in japan is a train station with no

423

00:20:58,549 --> 00:20:55,039

entrances

424

00:21:02,070 --> 00:20:58,559

no exits no roads or paths

425

00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:02,080

to connect it all it serves

426  
00:21:06,230 --> 00:21:04,559  
is a platform for the train passengers

427  
00:21:09,270 --> 00:21:06,240  
to step out

428  
00:21:11,590 --> 00:21:09,280  
and admire the valley

429  
00:21:13,830 --> 00:21:11,600  
and that is your fader fact tonight

430  
00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:13,840  
tyler glockner is here

431  
00:21:19,990 --> 00:21:17,200  
announcing the return of secure team 10.

432  
00:21:21,029 --> 00:21:20,000  
tomorrow night duke sullivan i cannot

433  
00:21:23,590 --> 00:21:21,039  
wait for this show

434  
00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:23,600  
of world bigfoot radio joins us for the

435  
00:21:27,830 --> 00:21:24,640  
first time

436  
00:21:30,710 --> 00:21:27,840  
wednesday night james fox is back to

437  
00:21:32,070 --> 00:21:30,720  
take his ufo victory lap and it's so

438  
00:21:34,070 --> 00:21:32,080

well deserved

439

00:21:36,470 --> 00:21:34,080

thursday night it's fader night not just

440

00:21:38,950 --> 00:21:36,480

any other fader night

441

00:21:40,310 --> 00:21:38,960

ron keel is going to be here manning the

442

00:21:42,710 --> 00:21:40,320

phones

443

00:21:44,549 --> 00:21:42,720

taking your calls answering your

444

00:21:46,470 --> 00:21:44,559

questions telling some stories

445

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:46,480

all of that on thursday night really

446

00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:47,840

looking forward to that

447

00:21:55,830 --> 00:21:50,880

a visit a drive-by with ron

448

00:22:02,350 --> 00:21:57,830

let me hit this river moon coffee i need

449

00:22:08,310 --> 00:22:05,110

rivermoonwellness.com go visit the

450

00:22:09,590 --> 00:22:08,320

amazon store visit the website get fade

451  
00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:09,600  
to black blend

452  
00:22:14,230 --> 00:22:11,520  
game changer blend best coffee in the

453  
00:22:17,029 --> 00:22:14,240  
world all right

454  
00:22:18,149 --> 00:22:17,039  
man i'm so sick of trolls i'm getting

455  
00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:18,159  
old

456  
00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:22,080  
patience anymore i didn't

457  
00:22:25,590 --> 00:22:23,760  
didn't really used to care used to

458  
00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:25,600  
ignore it whatever

459  
00:22:32,549 --> 00:22:27,679  
now i'm starting to get a little snippy

460  
00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:35,669  
over the last week there's been a minor

461  
00:22:42,310 --> 00:22:39,120  
dustup in the ufo community

462  
00:22:45,990 --> 00:22:42,320  
and i'm calling it minor because of who

463  
00:22:50,310 --> 00:22:46,000

is involved in starting it

464

00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:50,320

mike rogers most of you don't know who

465

00:22:53,510 --> 00:22:51,360

he is

466

00:22:55,029 --> 00:22:53,520

and that's probably for the better at

467

00:22:59,029 --> 00:22:55,039

this point but

468

00:23:02,630 --> 00:22:59,039

i'll say this much mike rogers

469

00:23:04,710 --> 00:23:02,640

was the crew leader with travis walton

470

00:23:08,630 --> 00:23:04,720

back in the day during travis's

471

00:23:13,190 --> 00:23:08,640

abduction event now recently

472

00:23:14,070 --> 00:23:13,200

after 45 years mike has been on a tiny

473

00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:14,080

little small

474

00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:17,520

insignificant podcast saying that

475

00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:22,000

travis made it all up

476

00:23:26,070 --> 00:23:24,559

some of this started up last year and i

477

00:23:29,430 --> 00:23:26,080

took the time to check out

478

00:23:32,870 --> 00:23:29,440

this podcast

479

00:23:35,350 --> 00:23:32,880

and i saw that probably from my memory

480

00:23:36,549 --> 00:23:35,360

by the way maybe 20 people listened to

481

00:23:38,070 --> 00:23:36,559

it at that time

482

00:23:39,590 --> 00:23:38,080

and i took this directly from the

483

00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:39,600

numbers that were posted

484

00:23:44,230 --> 00:23:42,320

i i went and did some due diligence so i

485

00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:44,240

called up travis

486

00:23:48,310 --> 00:23:46,240

and i spoke with him about what was

487

00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:48,320

going on in fact i talked to

488

00:23:53,830 --> 00:23:51,679

travis a few times that week and what i

489

00:23:55,350 --> 00:23:53,840

can say about our conversation is this i

490

00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:55,360

told travis

491

00:23:59,510 --> 00:23:57,600

that nobody heard the show it's no big

492

00:24:01,269 --> 00:23:59,520

deal it's insignificant

493

00:24:03,590 --> 00:24:01,279

so i told travis to move on and he

494

00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:03,600

agreed i said dude it's just not a big

495

00:24:05,830 --> 00:24:04,159

deal

496

00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:05,840

i don't even remember the name of the

497

00:24:10,230 --> 00:24:08,159

show or who the host was and

498

00:24:11,350 --> 00:24:10,240

and that seemed to be the end of things

499

00:24:14,950 --> 00:24:11,360

now here we are

500

00:24:17,110 --> 00:24:14,960

almost a year later and mike rogers is

501  
00:24:21,590 --> 00:24:17,120  
back at it again

502  
00:24:26,070 --> 00:24:21,600  
and what mike doesn't realize is this

503  
00:24:28,070 --> 00:24:26,080  
we don't care nobody does

504  
00:24:29,510 --> 00:24:28,080  
oh there may be a few idiots out there

505  
00:24:32,789 --> 00:24:29,520  
chiming in but

506  
00:24:33,830 --> 00:24:32,799  
there are literally hundreds of millions

507  
00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:33,840  
of people

508  
00:24:37,750 --> 00:24:36,720  
who are firmly in the corner of travis

509  
00:24:41,510 --> 00:24:37,760  
walton

510  
00:24:44,830 --> 00:24:41,520  
mike rogers maybe two

511  
00:24:49,590 --> 00:24:44,840  
probably none as in zero but anyway

512  
00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:49,600  
first well here's the obvious

513  
00:25:00,630 --> 00:24:52,640

i wasn't there

514

00:25:04,070 --> 00:25:00,640

there

515

00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:04,080

only travis and the logging crew were

516

00:25:08,310 --> 00:25:07,520

but for 45 years their story has not

517

00:25:11,590 --> 00:25:08,320

changed

518

00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:11,600

it hasn't gotten bigger or smaller

519

00:25:15,269 --> 00:25:13,440

and the facts as stated from the

520

00:25:18,710 --> 00:25:15,279

beginning have stayed

521

00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:21,990

and here is where for me things get even

522

00:25:27,830 --> 00:25:23,679

more solid

523

00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:27,840

and that is this immediately after

524

00:25:31,350 --> 00:25:28,559

travis

525

00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:31,360

made that phone call after he was gone

526  
00:25:35,350 --> 00:25:32,880  
for five days after

527  
00:25:36,789 --> 00:25:35,360  
he made that phone call his family his

528  
00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:36,799  
friends law enforcement

529  
00:25:46,070 --> 00:25:41,520  
researchers everybody got involved

530  
00:25:48,310 --> 00:25:46,080  
and all of it is on the record

531  
00:25:49,510 --> 00:25:48,320  
it's on tv it's on the news it's in

532  
00:25:52,149 --> 00:25:49,520  
newspapers

533  
00:25:52,950 --> 00:25:52,159  
magazines a film was made a book was

534  
00:25:56,149 --> 00:25:52,960  
written

535  
00:25:59,269 --> 00:25:56,159  
and after for 45 years

536  
00:26:02,549 --> 00:25:59,279  
the event has been researched it's been

537  
00:26:05,029 --> 00:26:02,559  
studied and it's been told over and over

538  
00:26:08,310 --> 00:26:05,039

and over again

539

00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:08,320

now again i wasn't there but i haven't

540

00:26:11,990 --> 00:26:08,880

been

541

00:26:15,430 --> 00:26:12,000

and at any truly

542

00:26:17,190 --> 00:26:15,440

historical moments i haven't neither of

543

00:26:20,230 --> 00:26:17,200

you

544

00:26:23,430 --> 00:26:20,240

and as with anything that contributes

545

00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:27,269

we have to rely on those who were there

546

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:29,520

for them to give their accounts and it

547

00:26:33,269 --> 00:26:32,400

is with this testimony that history is

548

00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:33,279

written

549

00:26:37,029 --> 00:26:36,240

so as for travis walton and his amazing

550

00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:37,039

experience

551  
00:26:40,870 --> 00:26:39,919  
just like anything else all we have are

552  
00:26:43,909 --> 00:26:40,880  
those who

553  
00:26:46,630 --> 00:26:43,919  
were there before during

554  
00:26:47,269 --> 00:26:46,640  
and after based on everything that i

555  
00:26:48,870 --> 00:26:47,279  
have read

556  
00:26:51,510 --> 00:26:48,880  
watched and of course my many

557  
00:26:53,750 --> 00:26:51,520  
conversations with travis over the years

558  
00:26:54,950 --> 00:26:53,760  
things that i have looked at very

559  
00:26:56,870 --> 00:26:54,960  
closely

560  
00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:56,880  
you know nothing surfaced that would

561  
00:26:59,269 --> 00:26:58,799  
tell me that something wasn't quite

562  
00:27:02,310 --> 00:26:59,279  
right

563  
00:27:04,390 --> 00:27:02,320

nothing and trust me like anything i'm

564

00:27:05,590 --> 00:27:04,400

looking for the one thing that doesn't

565

00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:05,600

add up

566

00:27:12,310 --> 00:27:09,120

with travis everything was consistent

567

00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,320

everyone all of it so

568

00:27:16,149 --> 00:27:14,880

from where i sit traggng and the

569

00:27:20,070 --> 00:27:16,159

logging crew

570

00:27:23,029 --> 00:27:20,080

have always told the truth that's it

571

00:27:23,750 --> 00:27:23,039

which is why i call this a minor dustup

572

00:27:26,070 --> 00:27:23,760

if there was

573

00:27:26,950 --> 00:27:26,080

one thing that is worth our time to

574

00:27:29,830 --> 00:27:26,960

consider it

575

00:27:31,110 --> 00:27:29,840

is this why would mike rogers say that

576  
00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:31,120  
travis walton

577  
00:27:35,510 --> 00:27:34,720  
and the event was a hoax well on the

578  
00:27:37,750 --> 00:27:35,520  
surface

579  
00:27:40,149 --> 00:27:37,760  
it just doesn't make any sense below the

580  
00:27:43,750 --> 00:27:40,159  
surface it makes even less sense

581  
00:27:46,830 --> 00:27:43,760  
but that being said this minor dust up

582  
00:27:49,909 --> 00:27:46,840  
isn't about travis it's about

583  
00:27:53,029 --> 00:27:49,919  
mike now i'm not going to speculate

584  
00:27:55,590 --> 00:27:53,039  
but what mike doesn't realize

585  
00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:55,600  
is that it was travis who went aboard

586  
00:28:00,389 --> 00:27:56,640  
that craft

587  
00:28:01,029 --> 00:28:00,399  
not mike the only reason the world knows

588  
00:28:05,190 --> 00:28:01,039

about

589

00:28:07,110 --> 00:28:05,200

mike at all is because of the travis

590

00:28:10,389 --> 00:28:07,120

walton abduction

591

00:28:12,389 --> 00:28:10,399

it was it was never the you know i was

592

00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:12,399

cutting trees and driving a truck when

593

00:28:17,590 --> 00:28:14,080

my friend was abducted by

594

00:28:18,230 --> 00:28:17,600

alien story it wasn't and mike was upset

595

00:28:20,470 --> 00:28:18,240

that he

596

00:28:22,149 --> 00:28:20,480

he's not at the center of the world over

597

00:28:24,310 --> 00:28:22,159

the last 45 years

598

00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:24,320

and the only way that he can put himself

599

00:28:29,190 --> 00:28:26,080

back in the game

600

00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:29,200

is to yell hoax now here's the bottom

601  
00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:30,399  
line

602  
00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:33,600  
mike rogers was cool with

603  
00:28:40,549 --> 00:28:37,360  
lying for 45 years according to him

604  
00:28:43,669 --> 00:28:40,559  
but now he's telling the truth

605  
00:28:44,549 --> 00:28:43,679  
too many moving parts in this for travis

606  
00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:44,559  
that

607  
00:28:53,350 --> 00:28:49,520  
never changed

608  
00:28:54,950 --> 00:28:53,360  
except for mike a judge would say he

609  
00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:54,960  
looked down from the bench and he would

610  
00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:56,799  
look at mike rogers and he would say you

611  
00:29:01,029 --> 00:28:58,399  
know mr rogers

612  
00:29:03,990 --> 00:29:01,039  
you didn't say anything back then so why

613  
00:29:07,909 --> 00:29:04,000

should we believe you now

614

00:29:10,789 --> 00:29:07,919

and that my friends is the bottom line

615

00:29:11,750 --> 00:29:10,799

because the game has ended time has

616

00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:11,760

expired

617

00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:14,799

and the final buzzer has sounded

618

00:29:22,470 --> 00:29:18,240

and right now mike rogers wants to yell

619

00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:22,480

put me in coach i want to play

620

00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:27,840

well sorry mike you're benched

621

00:29:31,830 --> 00:29:30,080

this is fade to black i am your host

622

00:29:34,950 --> 00:29:31,840

jimmy church

623

00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:34,960

tonight very special guest right here

624

00:29:39,350 --> 00:29:37,520

tyler glockner will announce the return

625

00:29:41,830 --> 00:29:39,360

of secure team 10.

626  
00:29:42,710 --> 00:29:41,840  
tomorrow night duke sullivan joins us

627  
00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:42,720  
from world

628  
00:29:47,269 --> 00:29:45,919  
bigfoot radio for the first time and

629  
00:29:50,470 --> 00:29:47,279  
wednesday night

630  
00:29:57,669 --> 00:29:54,470  
james fox is here

631  
00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:57,679  
fox is here to take his ufo victory lap

632  
00:30:01,830 --> 00:30:00,240  
thursday night ron keel joins us for

633  
00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:01,840  
fader night he's going to help me man

634  
00:30:06,070 --> 00:30:04,080  
the phones

635  
00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:06,080  
that's right this is fade to black and

636  
00:30:22,310 --> 00:30:11,909  
i'll be right back with tyler glockner

637  
00:30:27,029 --> 00:30:22,320  
stay right there

638  
00:30:29,190 --> 00:30:27,039

[Music]

639

00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:29,200

this is nicole church daughter of you

640

00:30:33,750 --> 00:30:31,360

know who and you're listening to fade to

641

00:30:37,750 --> 00:30:33,760

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

642

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:37,760

game changer network

643

00:30:44,230 --> 00:30:40,080

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

644

00:30:47,420 --> 00:30:46,389

fate to black will now pause for alien

645

00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:47,430

identification

646

00:30:55,669 --> 00:30:48,720

[Music]

647

00:30:59,909 --> 00:30:57,990

introducing the game changer blend from

648

00:31:02,389 --> 00:30:59,919

river moon coffee that delivers a

649

00:31:03,669 --> 00:31:02,399

customized blend made specifically for

650

00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:03,679

the fader knots

651  
00:31:09,909 --> 00:31:06,960  
if the game is rigged change the game

652  
00:31:11,830 --> 00:31:09,919  
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

653  
00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:11,840  
changer is the coffee of choice for

654  
00:31:15,269 --> 00:31:12,799  
those that prefer

655  
00:31:16,950 --> 00:31:15,279  
an organic dark roast that is slightly

656  
00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:16,960  
lighter and milder

657  
00:31:22,230 --> 00:31:19,919  
but it's still dark with wild notes of

658  
00:31:24,789 --> 00:31:22,240  
pecans and chocolate with a rich

659  
00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:24,799  
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

660  
00:31:27,990 --> 00:31:26,880  
to perfection for a great coffee to

661  
00:31:31,029 --> 00:31:28,000  
start your day

662  
00:31:31,990 --> 00:31:31,039  
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

663  
00:31:33,909 --> 00:31:32,000

between

664

00:31:36,630 --> 00:31:33,919

artisan small batch roasted to

665

00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:36,640

perfection usda certified organic

666

00:31:41,350 --> 00:31:39,279

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

667

00:31:43,509 --> 00:31:41,360

and packaged in the usa

668

00:31:44,549 --> 00:31:43,519

just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

669

00:31:47,590 --> 00:31:44,559

on the banners over

670

00:31:54,180 --> 00:31:47,600

on our site and use the promo code f2b

671

00:31:54,190 --> 00:31:58,830

[Music]

672

00:32:04,789 --> 00:31:59,990

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

673

00:32:06,549 --> 00:32:04,799

make contact [kgraradio.com](http://kgraradio.com)

674

00:32:08,950 --> 00:32:06,559

this is jimmy church of fade to black

675

00:32:11,509 --> 00:32:08,960

and you can get our podcast for just

676  
00:32:13,590 --> 00:32:11,519  
two dollars per month all you have to do

677  
00:32:16,870 --> 00:32:13,600  
is click on the podcast banner

678  
00:32:19,509 --> 00:32:16,880  
over at jimmychurchradio.com

679  
00:32:20,789 --> 00:32:19,519  
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

680  
00:32:23,029 --> 00:32:20,799  
is pushing emotions

681  
00:32:24,789 --> 00:32:23,039  
which in turn pushes health the wrong

682  
00:32:25,830 --> 00:32:24,799  
direction do you ever get an egg because

683  
00:32:28,470 --> 00:32:25,840  
life is uneasy

684  
00:32:30,389 --> 00:32:28,480  
try life change tea get the tea.com life

685  
00:32:31,110 --> 00:32:30,399  
change tea works on your digestive tract

686  
00:32:33,509 --> 00:32:31,120  
helping to move

687  
00:32:35,029 --> 00:32:33,519  
food through quicker and comfortably so

688  
00:32:36,789 --> 00:32:35,039

your health is spot on

689

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:36,799

life change tea may not help with world

690

00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:38,880

issues but it will help with your

691

00:32:42,310 --> 00:32:40,320

digestive issues

692

00:32:43,990 --> 00:32:42,320

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

693

00:32:46,549 --> 00:32:44,000

away so

694

00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:46,559

change your life today log on to get the

695

00:32:51,430 --> 00:32:48,799

tea.com that's get the tea

696

00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:51,440

dot com if your health game is off get

697

00:32:55,669 --> 00:32:53,440

on by ordering life change tea

698

00:32:57,509 --> 00:32:55,679

get the tea dot com and while you're on

699

00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:57,519

our site look around at the great

700

00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:58,320

non-gmo

701  
00:33:02,630 --> 00:33:00,000  
organic supplements and if you're a

702  
00:33:04,389 --> 00:33:02,640  
sales shopper go to our specials page

703  
00:33:06,149 --> 00:33:04,399  
and see what's for you i've been

704  
00:33:08,230 --> 00:33:06,159  
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

705  
00:33:11,110 --> 00:33:08,240  
sure glad for its health benefits

706  
00:33:11,909 --> 00:33:11,120  
again that's get the tea dot com get the

707  
00:33:17,509 --> 00:33:11,919  
tea

708  
00:33:19,350 --> 00:33:17,519  
vader knots when you think about the

709  
00:33:21,190 --> 00:33:19,360  
future of our country and where we're

710  
00:33:22,149 --> 00:33:21,200  
headed do you wonder about the food

711  
00:33:26,310 --> 00:33:22,159  
supply

712  
00:33:28,389 --> 00:33:26,320  
chain could be disastrous

713  
00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:28,399

and they usually occur with little

714

00:33:31,750 --> 00:33:30,720

warning that's why the smartest thing

715

00:33:34,870 --> 00:33:31,760

you can do today

716

00:33:37,269 --> 00:33:34,880

is to stockpile emergency food water

717

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:37,279

and other essentials i personally

718

00:33:40,549 --> 00:33:38,399

recommend my

719

00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:40,559

patriot supply they're the nation's

720

00:33:45,269 --> 00:33:43,039

largest emergency preparedness company

721

00:33:46,389 --> 00:33:45,279

serving millions of customers for more

722

00:33:48,789 --> 00:33:46,399

than a decade

723

00:33:49,830 --> 00:33:48,799

in fact they're the only source my

724

00:33:52,870 --> 00:33:49,840

family trusts for

725

00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:52,880

our preparedness plan you should too

726

00:33:58,549 --> 00:33:56,080

right now save 20 off a full four week

727

00:34:02,149 --> 00:33:58,559

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

728

00:34:05,870 --> 00:34:02,159

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

729

00:34:08,069 --> 00:34:05,880

doesn't it especially now so go to

730

00:34:11,349 --> 00:34:08,079

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

731

00:34:12,710 --> 00:34:11,359

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

732

00:34:15,909 --> 00:34:12,720

time to lose

733

00:34:24,710 --> 00:34:20,950

nine out of ten geneticists agree

734

00:34:28,389 --> 00:34:24,720

fade to black is not

735

00:34:30,069 --> 00:34:28,399

your father's radio show on the game

736

00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:30,079

changer radio network

737

00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:34,639

and kgra the planet

738

00:34:41,270 --> 00:34:36,720

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

739

00:34:46,829 --> 00:34:41,280

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

740

00:34:46,839 --> 00:34:50,040

matthews

741

00:34:50,050 --> 00:35:02,150

[Music]

742

00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:04,150

welcome back fade to black i am your

743

00:35:08,710 --> 00:35:06,000

host jimmy church

744

00:35:09,990 --> 00:35:08,720

on the game changer network and kg r a

745

00:35:12,470 --> 00:35:10,000

race hops

746

00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:12,480

the planet our guest tonight tyler

747

00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:13,200

glockner

748

00:35:17,910 --> 00:35:16,640

and tyler of secure team secure team 10

749

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:17,920

joins us

750

00:35:21,190 --> 00:35:19,680

about the return of his channel we're

751  
00:35:23,030 --> 00:35:21,200  
going to talk about his health and the

752  
00:35:26,390 --> 00:35:23,040  
current state of the world

753  
00:35:27,990 --> 00:35:26,400  
of ufology tyler in just 10 years has

754  
00:35:31,109 --> 00:35:28,000  
built secure team into one of the most

755  
00:35:33,270 --> 00:35:31,119  
popular youtube channels with over 2

756  
00:35:34,790 --> 00:35:33,280  
million subscribers this channel was

757  
00:35:35,430 --> 00:35:34,800  
built for those who seek the latest

758  
00:35:38,870 --> 00:35:35,440  
alien

759  
00:35:40,790 --> 00:35:38,880  
and vid ufo related videos leaks

760  
00:35:42,390 --> 00:35:40,800  
and information from its humble

761  
00:35:45,829 --> 00:35:42,400  
beginnings as a mere id

762  
00:35:47,589 --> 00:35:45,839  
in 2011 uh to the establishment of the

763  
00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:47,599

channel that you see today secure team

764

00:35:51,270 --> 00:35:49,520

has become the information source to

765

00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:51,280

which millions of answer seeking

766

00:35:55,270 --> 00:35:52,880

individuals have come

767

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,280

through thousands of videos posted over

768

00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:57,359

2 million subscribers and with over a

769

00:36:01,190 --> 00:35:59,280

billion total views

770

00:36:03,190 --> 00:36:01,200

secure team has broken the boundaries of

771

00:36:04,150 --> 00:36:03,200

traditional reporting and taking ufo

772

00:36:06,950 --> 00:36:04,160

research

773

00:36:08,790 --> 00:36:06,960

into the internet age i would like to

774

00:36:11,430 --> 00:36:08,800

welcome back to fade to black

775

00:36:13,510 --> 00:36:11,440

the one and only tyler glockner tyler

776

00:36:15,510 --> 00:36:13,520

good evening man how you doing

777

00:36:17,589 --> 00:36:15,520

hey thanks for having me jim hey you're

778

00:36:19,910 --> 00:36:17,599

supposed to you know i'm just going to

779

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:19,920

throw tyler under the bus

780

00:36:23,349 --> 00:36:21,680

he's supposed to be running his video so

781

00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:23,359

we can have a conversation between

782

00:36:28,790 --> 00:36:26,800

friends and now he's like no man

783

00:36:30,470 --> 00:36:28,800

i was told this would be audio only yeah

784

00:36:33,510 --> 00:36:30,480

it is nobody can

785

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:33,520

see you tyler just me

786

00:36:38,829 --> 00:36:35,520

all right man i'll turn it on yeah there

787

00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:40,390

and

788

00:36:44,470 --> 00:36:41,839

i don't know what the hell is going on

789

00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:44,480

yeah yeah just uh it's it's okay tyler

790

00:36:49,829 --> 00:36:45,920

just click that button

791

00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:49,839

and uh tyler welcome back

792

00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:53,200

and uh it's uh it's been an interesting

793

00:36:58,390 --> 00:36:54,560

see this is the thing

794

00:37:01,750 --> 00:36:58,400

uh tyler is that uh 2020

795

00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:01,760

was just a year uh to remember on

796

00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:04,720

so many uh i have no idea what i'm

797

00:37:07,190 --> 00:37:06,480

looking at tyler i'm looking i don't

798

00:37:10,230 --> 00:37:07,200

either

799

00:37:12,069 --> 00:37:10,240

okay no down at the bottom

800

00:37:14,069 --> 00:37:12,079

just click on the video camera that's

801  
00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:14,079  
all you got to do tyler's now

802  
00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:17,440  
sharing myself with myself

803  
00:37:20,870 --> 00:37:19,040  
i don't know what i do man you are

804  
00:37:23,750 --> 00:37:20,880  
supposed to be the the dude i haven't

805  
00:37:27,349 --> 00:37:23,760  
been on skype in so long

806  
00:37:29,510 --> 00:37:27,359  
this is the deal you did it earlier

807  
00:37:31,430 --> 00:37:29,520  
i'm i'm watching tyler tyler's supposed

808  
00:37:35,190 --> 00:37:31,440  
to be the uh

809  
00:37:37,829 --> 00:37:35,200  
uh the computer genius i can officially

810  
00:37:38,950 --> 00:37:37,839  
strike that off of his resume what do

811  
00:37:41,270 --> 00:37:38,960  
you what what is it

812  
00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:41,280  
i've got a red line around my screen i

813  
00:37:45,510 --> 00:37:42,880

don't know how to get it off

814

00:37:46,550 --> 00:37:45,520

it says i'm sharing this right now i

815

00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:46,560

don't want to see

816

00:37:52,470 --> 00:37:50,480

to read all of your video files

817

00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:52,480

uh everything on your desktop i'm gonna

818

00:37:55,030 --> 00:37:53,599

read it to everybody

819

00:37:56,790 --> 00:37:55,040

there's nothing new there there we go

820

00:37:58,790 --> 00:37:56,800

how's that okay no see

821

00:38:00,870 --> 00:37:58,800

tyler down at the bottom of the screen

822

00:38:05,109 --> 00:38:00,880

see the video camera

823

00:38:07,910 --> 00:38:05,119

click on that that's what you click on

824

00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:07,920

it's it's clicked buddy there we are

825

00:38:10,180 --> 00:38:08,640

okay

826

00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:10,190

if you insist

827

00:38:15,990 --> 00:38:12,480

[Laughter]

828

00:38:19,510 --> 00:38:16,000

since it's there but i can't see

829

00:38:20,390 --> 00:38:19,520

see see uh you're there we go can you

830

00:38:23,030 --> 00:38:20,400

see me

831

00:38:26,230 --> 00:38:23,040

um your image no i'm looking at you're

832

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:26,240

sharing your screen with me

833

00:38:29,589 --> 00:38:28,960

i'm i'm looking at my screen i'm looking

834

00:38:32,790 --> 00:38:29,599

at

835

00:38:36,630 --> 00:38:32,800

me this is like the the scene from

836

00:38:38,470 --> 00:38:36,640

uh uh spaceballs when rick moranis is

837

00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:38,480

looking at the screen going

838

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:40,960

what what the what the hell am i looking

839

00:38:45,829 --> 00:38:42,240

at

840

00:38:48,790 --> 00:38:45,839

so uh there you go now tyler are you

841

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:52,950

okay now i've lost tyler okay all right

842

00:38:57,910 --> 00:38:57,200

so let me mute this let me re-fire this

843

00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:57,920

up

844

00:39:05,349 --> 00:39:01,440

and i'm gonna go back to this

845

00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:05,359

tyler see the the internet guru

846

00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:13,190

tyler tyler okay

847

00:39:19,589 --> 00:39:16,320

i've got to do this i'm gonna

848

00:39:23,030 --> 00:39:19,599

[Laughter]

849

00:39:26,950 --> 00:39:23,040

oh man oh

850

00:39:27,510 --> 00:39:26,960

lord and uh so was this uh what

851

00:39:33,750 --> 00:39:27,520

everybody

852

00:39:40,829 --> 00:39:37,589

oh man i remember um i'm gonna go back

853

00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:40,839

i'm gonna go back a few years um

854

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:43,359

probably uh

855

00:39:50,630 --> 00:39:47,520

uh uh probably five six years ago

856

00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:50,640

back at the beginning of uh secure team

857

00:39:55,109 --> 00:39:52,400

and i was watching his video and i was

858

00:39:57,030 --> 00:39:55,119

impressed and uh it was pretty cool i

859

00:39:58,230 --> 00:39:57,040

was like man you know and and this was

860

00:40:01,270 --> 00:39:58,240

at the

861

00:40:03,190 --> 00:40:01,280

the beginning of secure team

862

00:40:04,630 --> 00:40:03,200

and tyler sends me a message he's like

863

00:40:07,829 --> 00:40:04,640

hey man uh you know i

864

00:40:10,150 --> 00:40:07,839

really respect which i said yeah uh uh i

865

00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:10,160

dig what you're doing over there too

866

00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:12,000

and and we started a little

867

00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:14,160

communication and then

868

00:40:19,349 --> 00:40:17,520

things just uh got away from me and

869

00:40:20,230 --> 00:40:19,359

probably tyler and he's doing his own

870

00:40:25,349 --> 00:40:20,240

thing

871

00:40:27,430 --> 00:40:25,359

and uh tyler you there

872

00:40:29,430 --> 00:40:27,440

i don't know if the men in black are i

873

00:40:32,069 --> 00:40:29,440

don't know my computer froze up i had to

874

00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:32,079

close skype restart it i can see me i

875

00:40:36,829 --> 00:40:33,280

can't see you

876

00:40:38,710 --> 00:40:36,839

okay now tap on your microphone go like

877

00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:38,720

this

878

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:41,440

tap on your mic the microphone's on okay

879

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:42,079

all right

880

00:40:45,190 --> 00:40:44,160

just making videos on i just can't see

881

00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:45,200

you

882

00:40:52,630 --> 00:40:49,680

there what a wonderful

883

00:40:52,950 --> 00:40:52,640

start to the yeah this is great you know

884

00:40:55,109 --> 00:40:52,960

the

885

00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:55,119

you know this is what um uh i was just

886

00:40:58,630 --> 00:40:56,400

telling everybody about

887

00:40:59,510 --> 00:40:58,640

uh you and i you know like five years

888

00:41:01,670 --> 00:40:59,520

ago

889

00:41:02,950 --> 00:41:01,680

and you had reached out to me right and

890

00:41:05,109 --> 00:41:02,960

said hello

891

00:41:07,109 --> 00:41:05,119

and and i wrote back and then you know

892

00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:07,119

you got busy i got busy and we kind of

893

00:41:11,589 --> 00:41:08,160

separated

894

00:41:15,190 --> 00:41:11,599

but i was following you and i was like

895

00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:15,200

this mysterious guy you know the voice

896

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:18,400

and these videos this is just mysterious

897

00:41:24,390 --> 00:41:21,520

and the name secure team

898

00:41:24,950 --> 00:41:24,400

and i watched you go you know fifty

899

00:41:31,510 --> 00:41:24,960

thousand

900

00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:31,520

and and a million i was like holy crap

901  
00:41:36,309 --> 00:41:32,480  
man

902  
00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:36,319  
this guy is tearing it up and then

903  
00:41:40,470 --> 00:41:38,960  
then i met you in los angeles the

904  
00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:40,480  
mystery was just removed

905  
00:41:47,990 --> 00:41:44,079  
you're just a guy right just a guy

906  
00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:48,000  
just a guy um and then 2020

907  
00:41:55,430 --> 00:41:51,440  
rolls along tyler and the

908  
00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:55,440  
the world uh got put on hold uh so much

909  
00:42:02,150 --> 00:41:59,119  
uh went down there was not only

910  
00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:02,160  
um uh the

911  
00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:05,040  
the the virus right and the vaccines but

912  
00:42:08,470 --> 00:42:07,440  
it was economies and it was people and

913  
00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:08,480

families and

914

00:42:15,990 --> 00:42:12,560

and death and and uh i got covered

915

00:42:19,190 --> 00:42:16,000

uh it was just nutty and what was going

916

00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:19,200

along that entire time was

917

00:42:25,510 --> 00:42:22,240

this breaking ufo news and it was

918

00:42:27,910 --> 00:42:25,520

hidden underneath all of these other big

919

00:42:32,309 --> 00:42:27,920

headlines that were going on

920

00:42:34,870 --> 00:42:32,319

and i kept going back and secure team

921

00:42:37,270 --> 00:42:34,880

you know went away and i thought this is

922

00:42:40,790 --> 00:42:37,280

this is pretty bizarre well it turns

923

00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:40,800

out um and you spoke about this briefly

924

00:42:45,430 --> 00:42:42,960

but i want to get into this

925

00:42:46,630 --> 00:42:45,440

uh i want i want some questions answered

926  
00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:46,640  
for everybody that

927  
00:42:49,750 --> 00:42:48,400  
that have you know that have been

928  
00:42:53,030 --> 00:42:49,760  
wondering about you

929  
00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:53,040  
your health dude and

930  
00:42:57,190 --> 00:42:55,200  
and you and i have been talking about

931  
00:42:59,670 --> 00:42:57,200  
this i had no idea

932  
00:43:00,390 --> 00:42:59,680  
i knew a little bit but i didn't know

933  
00:43:06,710 --> 00:43:00,400  
how

934  
00:43:07,030 --> 00:43:06,720  
um it involved uh amongst other things

935  
00:43:11,030 --> 00:43:07,040  
but

936  
00:43:14,150 --> 00:43:11,040  
your pancreas what what happened

937  
00:43:15,270 --> 00:43:14,160  
uh well the reason for my vanishing i

938  
00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:15,280

mean it

939

00:43:18,950 --> 00:43:17,920

it originally started from overwork i

940

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:18,960

was overworked

941

00:43:22,790 --> 00:43:20,800

i wasn't putting in enough time with

942

00:43:25,510 --> 00:43:22,800

family or for myself and i was just

943

00:43:26,870 --> 00:43:25,520

working myself to death a video every

944

00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:26,880

single day

945

00:43:30,870 --> 00:43:28,800

and i suffered from what many call

946

00:43:32,150 --> 00:43:30,880

youtube burnout it's what many people

947

00:43:34,230 --> 00:43:32,160

have had happened to them

948

00:43:35,430 --> 00:43:34,240

it begins with severe depression you

949

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:35,440

lose passion

950

00:43:38,790 --> 00:43:37,599

many youtubers have committed suicide

951  
00:43:41,190 --> 00:43:38,800  
because of it

952  
00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:41,200  
so i went into a depression um and i

953  
00:43:45,190 --> 00:43:42,240  
just couldn't work

954  
00:43:46,630 --> 00:43:45,200  
so i decided to take a break and then

955  
00:43:48,390 --> 00:43:46,640  
you know because i didn't want to post

956  
00:43:49,589 --> 00:43:48,400  
videos where i was unhappy and do a

957  
00:43:52,470 --> 00:43:49,599  
disservice to

958  
00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:52,480  
the viewers and so i took a break and

959  
00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:53,119  
then

960  
00:43:57,510 --> 00:43:56,160  
you know i i heavy depression you know

961  
00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:57,520  
and i was dealing with that

962  
00:44:03,510 --> 00:44:00,720  
and then suddenly out of nowhere i got

963  
00:44:04,790 --> 00:44:03,520

what's called necrotizing pancreatitis

964

00:44:06,790 --> 00:44:04,800

which apparently i later

965

00:44:07,990 --> 00:44:06,800

learned is the worst kind of

966

00:44:11,109 --> 00:44:08,000

pancreatitis you can

967

00:44:13,910 --> 00:44:11,119

get which nine out of ten people die of

968

00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:13,920

within a few days so one day i'm i'm

969

00:44:17,109 --> 00:44:15,359

sitting there on the computer

970

00:44:20,230 --> 00:44:17,119

the next day i'm waking up in the

971

00:44:21,670 --> 00:44:20,240

hospital i'm in a coma for two weeks on

972

00:44:24,150 --> 00:44:21,680

a ventilator

973

00:44:26,790 --> 00:44:24,160

the doctors are telling my mother to

974

00:44:28,710 --> 00:44:26,800

start planning my funeral

975

00:44:31,030 --> 00:44:28,720

i'm not going to make it my pancreas is

976

00:44:32,870 --> 00:44:31,040

basically dying inside of me which is

977

00:44:34,390 --> 00:44:32,880

then killing my liver and every other

978

00:44:37,030 --> 00:44:34,400

vital organ

979

00:44:38,710 --> 00:44:37,040

so i was in the hospital i was in

980

00:44:39,990 --> 00:44:38,720

originally in the coma for two weeks

981

00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:40,000

where they thought i wasn't gonna make

982

00:44:43,589 --> 00:44:41,280

it more than a day or two

983

00:44:44,870 --> 00:44:43,599

and somehow i made it out of the

984

00:44:47,190 --> 00:44:44,880

two-week coma

985

00:44:49,270 --> 00:44:47,200

then i was in the hospital in a bed with

986

00:44:51,270 --> 00:44:49,280

about seven tubes coming out of me my

987

00:44:53,589 --> 00:44:51,280

abdomen my neck

988

00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:53,599

multiple tubes out of each arm i mean i

989

00:44:57,510 --> 00:44:55,200

was like spider webbed

990

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:57,520

to the bed and i stayed in that bed for

991

00:45:00,470 --> 00:44:58,640

a month and a week

992

00:45:02,150 --> 00:45:00,480

straight without walking for a month and

993

00:45:05,750 --> 00:45:02,160

a week straight so

994

00:45:08,550 --> 00:45:05,760

then i finally got out hold on before we

995

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:08,560

get to that point did they operate

996

00:45:14,710 --> 00:45:12,640

yes um they did during the coma well

997

00:45:16,630 --> 00:45:14,720

right out they put me on the ventilator

998

00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:16,640

and put me on drugs and antibiotics

999

00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:17,440

immediately

1000

00:45:21,910 --> 00:45:19,839

but right after i got out of the coma

1001  
00:45:22,710 --> 00:45:21,920  
and they may have done it while i was

1002  
00:45:24,390 --> 00:45:22,720  
during

1003  
00:45:26,710 --> 00:45:24,400  
while i was in the coma i don't have a

1004  
00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:26,720  
lot of memory of it because my brain was

1005  
00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:28,560  
deprived of oxygen and i almost

1006  
00:45:32,069 --> 00:45:31,680  
died my mind is half erased but they did

1007  
00:45:35,589 --> 00:45:32,079  
about

1008  
00:45:37,750 --> 00:45:35,599  
four surgeries on me total the major one

1009  
00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:37,760  
was just as i was coming out of the coma

1010  
00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:40,560  
where they cut into my side i showed the

1011  
00:45:44,069 --> 00:45:41,040  
scar

1012  
00:45:46,470 --> 00:45:44,079  
in a video where they went up in and

1013  
00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,480

basically made my pancreas into swiss

1014

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:48,480

cheese where they cut out all of the

1015

00:45:52,309 --> 00:45:49,760

dead pieces

1016

00:45:53,109 --> 00:45:52,319

and left all of the still living tissue

1017

00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:53,119

hopefully

1018

00:45:57,349 --> 00:45:55,599

and hoping that it would you know slowly

1019

00:45:58,150 --> 00:45:57,359

regenerate itself and that i wouldn't

1020

00:46:00,870 --> 00:45:58,160

die

1021

00:46:02,630 --> 00:46:00,880

so i had i had multiple surgeries

1022

00:46:05,190 --> 00:46:02,640

eventually got out of the hospital

1023

00:46:07,510 --> 00:46:05,200

after a month and i was in hospice care

1024

00:46:10,710 --> 00:46:07,520

for another month at home with an iv in

1025

00:46:13,510 --> 00:46:10,720

my arm that led straight to my heart

1026

00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:13,520

where my um my wife had to give me an iv

1027

00:46:16,550 --> 00:46:14,400

drip

1028

00:46:18,550 --> 00:46:16,560

every day for 30 minutes straight into

1029

00:46:20,470 --> 00:46:18,560

my arm and the doctor basically said

1030

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:20,480

this is keeping you alive you may have

1031

00:46:25,109 --> 00:46:22,560

to do this for the rest of your life

1032

00:46:26,390 --> 00:46:25,119

just to stay alive is do this 30 minute

1033

00:46:29,510 --> 00:46:26,400

drip every day of

1034

00:46:30,790 --> 00:46:29,520

the strongest antibiotic ever so i did

1035

00:46:32,950 --> 00:46:30,800

that for another month

1036

00:46:33,990 --> 00:46:32,960

learned had to learn how to walk again

1037

00:46:36,309 --> 00:46:34,000

talk again

1038

00:46:37,589 --> 00:46:36,319

and uh the doctors you know i go in

1039

00:46:40,710 --> 00:46:37,599

every month for blood work

1040

00:46:42,309 --> 00:46:40,720

check my pancreas do brain scans

1041

00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:42,319

and they said look man it's gonna take a

1042

00:46:45,510 --> 00:46:43,760

while you know

1043

00:46:46,790 --> 00:46:45,520

you're you're gonna talk slower your

1044

00:46:48,950 --> 00:46:46,800

memory is gonna be gone

1045

00:46:50,790 --> 00:46:48,960

and and they said but you know what you

1046

00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:50,800

should be worm food right now like you

1047

00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:51,440

you really

1048

00:46:54,870 --> 00:46:53,520

should not be alive right now so i don't

1049

00:46:57,030 --> 00:46:54,880

know if the universe

1050

00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:57,040

has a reason to keep me here you know

1051  
00:47:01,270 --> 00:46:58,079  
around but

1052  
00:47:01,589 --> 00:47:01,280  
i'm just happy to be alive you uh you

1053  
00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:01,599  
look

1054  
00:47:11,589 --> 00:47:08,400  
and you've got 25 pounds your

1055  
00:47:14,950 --> 00:47:11,599  
your color is back um when

1056  
00:47:16,630 --> 00:47:14,960  
when i met you and and and and i've

1057  
00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:16,640  
watched some of you were starting to

1058  
00:47:22,470 --> 00:47:19,839  
look you were you were pale

1059  
00:47:24,150 --> 00:47:22,480  
you didn't you didn't look good at the

1060  
00:47:25,990 --> 00:47:24,160  
beginning of the burnout

1061  
00:47:27,750 --> 00:47:26,000  
um when i started suffering from

1062  
00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:27,760  
depression you know this was after

1063  
00:47:32,950 --> 00:47:30,800

three four years of hard work every day

1064

00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:32,960

coming out to los angeles promoting

1065

00:47:36,150 --> 00:47:35,119

making 20 minute plus long videos every

1066

00:47:38,549 --> 00:47:36,160

day

1067

00:47:40,069 --> 00:47:38,559

and i just burned out and you know

1068

00:47:41,990 --> 00:47:40,079

because i was so depressed

1069

00:47:43,270 --> 00:47:42,000

and you know i've never been a drinker

1070

00:47:46,549 --> 00:47:43,280

my entire

1071

00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:46,559

life and i started drinking to try to

1072

00:47:49,349 --> 00:47:46,960

you know

1073

00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:49,359

cure the depression a bit and i had only

1074

00:47:53,270 --> 00:47:50,640

drank for a few months

1075

00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:53,280

and then got pancreatitis so the doctors

1076

00:47:56,150 --> 00:47:54,000

were even like

1077

00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:56,160

dude you should not be getting

1078

00:47:59,829 --> 00:47:58,400

necrotizing pancreatitis let alone

1079

00:48:01,270 --> 00:47:59,839

pancreatitis period

1080

00:48:02,790 --> 00:48:01,280

if you've only been drinking for a few

1081

00:48:04,390 --> 00:48:02,800

months and they just couldn't understand

1082

00:48:06,069 --> 00:48:04,400

it but nonetheless it does happen to

1083

00:48:08,390 --> 00:48:06,079

people whether you drink or not

1084

00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:08,400

and you know that's why i had put on

1085

00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:09,200

weight

1086

00:48:14,470 --> 00:48:12,480

um and you know be in the hospital

1087

00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:14,480

for over a month and then giving you

1088

00:48:20,630 --> 00:48:16,800

nothing but water every day and

1089

00:48:22,150 --> 00:48:20,640

liquid food into a tube down your throat

1090

00:48:23,670 --> 00:48:22,160

i'm back at my normal weight we'll just

1091

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:23,680

put it that way i'm healthy i'm taking

1092

00:48:27,750 --> 00:48:24,480

vitamins

1093

00:48:29,430 --> 00:48:27,760

uh how are your legs did you have to uh

1094

00:48:31,589 --> 00:48:29,440

i mean i can only imagine if you were

1095

00:48:34,309 --> 00:48:31,599

laid out for that many months

1096

00:48:36,390 --> 00:48:34,319

right uh in the hospital and at home i

1097

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:36,400

was laid out for about two and a half

1098

00:48:40,309 --> 00:48:38,640

months without walking whatsoever so the

1099

00:48:41,430 --> 00:48:40,319

first time i tried to stand up i

1100

00:48:43,190 --> 00:48:41,440

completely felt

1101  
00:48:45,270 --> 00:48:43,200  
fell down cracked my forehead on the

1102  
00:48:48,309 --> 00:48:45,280  
concrete and it was just

1103  
00:48:51,270 --> 00:48:48,319  
baby steps man over months and months

1104  
00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:51,280  
and you know it it for months after even

1105  
00:48:56,150 --> 00:48:53,920  
when i was walking my legs my fingers my

1106  
00:48:58,230 --> 00:48:56,160  
whole body would just ache and

1107  
00:48:59,430 --> 00:48:58,240  
just in the past month and it's been

1108  
00:49:02,950 --> 00:48:59,440  
like

1109  
00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,960  
of the hospital um

1110  
00:49:06,790 --> 00:49:04,640  
i'm just now starting to have full

1111  
00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,800  
function again the only issue is my

1112  
00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:08,880  
memory i don't remember making half the

1113  
00:49:12,150 --> 00:49:10,400

videos i've made

1114

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:12,160

and um you know a lot of personal

1115

00:49:15,910 --> 00:49:14,079

memories and um

1116

00:49:17,750 --> 00:49:15,920

you know and when i was in the coma

1117

00:49:19,990 --> 00:49:17,760

there were a lot of false memories

1118

00:49:22,549 --> 00:49:20,000

put into my head from that so i mean it

1119

00:49:24,549 --> 00:49:22,559

was a crazy experience but i'm back and

1120

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:24,559

most importantly the passion is back for

1121

00:49:28,790 --> 00:49:25,760

the channel

1122

00:49:30,390 --> 00:49:28,800

and you've got a you know you've got a

1123

00:49:33,030 --> 00:49:30,400

couple of million of

1124

00:49:34,309 --> 00:49:33,040

supporters out there and they must have

1125

00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:34,319

been overjoyed

1126

00:49:37,829 --> 00:49:36,480

you know to finally you know see you

1127

00:49:40,069 --> 00:49:37,839

back and

1128

00:49:41,670 --> 00:49:40,079

and i don't know how much uh you've

1129

00:49:43,510 --> 00:49:41,680

personally talked about

1130

00:49:45,270 --> 00:49:43,520

but i'm sure that they were wondering

1131

00:49:48,950 --> 00:49:45,280

you know a wtf

1132

00:49:51,349 --> 00:49:48,960

man yeah a lot of people uh were upset

1133

00:49:52,390 --> 00:49:51,359

a lot of people were worried um and i

1134

00:49:55,109 --> 00:49:52,400

totally get that

1135

00:49:56,870 --> 00:49:55,119

i feel like i left people hanging which

1136

00:49:59,750 --> 00:49:56,880

i did in a way but

1137

00:50:01,990 --> 00:49:59,760

it wasn't intentional um you know i was

1138

00:50:04,470 --> 00:50:02,000

going through some things and then

1139

00:50:06,630 --> 00:50:04,480

almost dying that just made it worse and

1140

00:50:09,030 --> 00:50:06,640

added more months to my disappearance

1141

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:09,040

and you know and i've spoke about it on

1142

00:50:11,990 --> 00:50:11,280

the secure team discord and told the

1143

00:50:14,470 --> 00:50:12,000

story and

1144

00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:14,480

you know i've made some mistakes i'm not

1145

00:50:18,630 --> 00:50:15,520

perfect

1146

00:50:21,750 --> 00:50:18,640

um but yeah that's what happened i

1147

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:21,760

burned out um i was not only overworking

1148

00:50:25,910 --> 00:50:23,839

but i'm constantly dealing with trolls

1149

00:50:27,510 --> 00:50:25,920

people trying to take my channel down

1150

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:27,520

people may say well you're not being

1151  
00:50:30,230 --> 00:50:29,280  
watched tyler nobody wants to take you

1152  
00:50:31,670 --> 00:50:30,240  
down well

1153  
00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,680  
trust me things that have happened in my

1154  
00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:33,599  
personal life would prove otherwise

1155  
00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:36,480  
on that point but you know i'm back and

1156  
00:50:39,030 --> 00:50:38,079  
you know i want to let people know here

1157  
00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:39,040  
that i'm back

1158  
00:50:42,710 --> 00:50:41,200  
i'm passionate and i'm gonna you know

1159  
00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:42,720  
it's not about the fall it's about how

1160  
00:50:45,670 --> 00:50:43,680  
hard you come back

1161  
00:50:47,910 --> 00:50:45,680  
yep that's right man that's it's it's

1162  
00:50:50,309 --> 00:50:47,920  
it's uh it's the journey

1163  
00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:50,319

that makes you who you are and the

1164

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:51,440

people have been wonderful

1165

00:50:54,870 --> 00:50:53,680

they have welcomed me back with so much

1166

00:50:57,109 --> 00:50:54,880

support i just

1167

00:50:58,309 --> 00:50:57,119

cannot believe it and i was so scared to

1168

00:51:00,390 --> 00:50:58,319

come back

1169

00:51:01,349 --> 00:51:00,400

because people were they just were not

1170

00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:01,359

going to accept me

1171

00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:04,079

and they have just been just the most

1172

00:51:08,710 --> 00:51:05,760

supportive community in the world

1173

00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:08,720

yeah right on right on right on right on

1174

00:51:12,309 --> 00:51:09,280

well

1175

00:51:15,910 --> 00:51:12,319

um uh welcome back

1176

00:51:18,950 --> 00:51:15,920

now there's a you mentioned your memory

1177

00:51:22,150 --> 00:51:18,960

and uh this is this is what

1178

00:51:25,750 --> 00:51:22,160

is is pretty crazy is that

1179

00:51:28,790 --> 00:51:25,760

uh 2020 was what it was but

1180

00:51:30,309 --> 00:51:28,800

were you able to stay up on top of the

1181

00:51:33,430 --> 00:51:30,319

ufo drama

1182

00:51:35,109 --> 00:51:33,440

the breaking stories that were just one

1183

00:51:36,069 --> 00:51:35,119

after another and we'll talk about

1184

00:51:39,270 --> 00:51:36,079

what's happening now

1185

00:51:39,829 --> 00:51:39,280

we'll do that at uh at the break but um

1186

00:51:43,349 --> 00:51:39,839

were you

1187

00:51:45,510 --> 00:51:43,359

following the ufo uh world

1188

00:51:47,349 --> 00:51:45,520

i mean not really when i burned out it

1189

00:51:48,870 --> 00:51:47,359

was like i just didn't even want to hear

1190

00:51:51,589 --> 00:51:48,880

the word ufo

1191

00:51:53,349 --> 00:51:51,599

i had such a dispassion for it from

1192

00:51:55,030 --> 00:51:53,359

working myself to death it wasn't that i

1193

00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:55,040

hated it it was just like i just don't

1194

00:51:59,030 --> 00:51:57,119

want to talk about it anymore because

1195

00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:59,040

the passion was gone again from

1196

00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:00,240

overworking

1197

00:52:04,069 --> 00:52:02,480

but as time progressed i would check in

1198

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:04,079

from time to time and of course i

1199

00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:07,040

picked the worst year ever to disappear

1200

00:52:10,309 --> 00:52:08,720

because of everything happening

1201  
00:52:12,069 --> 00:52:10,319  
and i've tried to keep up and i've tried

1202  
00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:12,079  
to do my research and and

1203  
00:52:16,549 --> 00:52:14,720  
and see what happened while i was gone

1204  
00:52:18,549 --> 00:52:16,559  
and i've i've been posting videos now

1205  
00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:18,559  
for two months and half my subscribers

1206  
00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:19,920  
don't know i'm back yet but they're

1207  
00:52:24,150 --> 00:52:21,119  
trickling in

1208  
00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:24,160  
and um yeah it's been a crazy year crazy

1209  
00:52:27,829 --> 00:52:25,680  
year man a lot of stuff has happened i

1210  
00:52:32,710 --> 00:52:27,839  
just wish i would have been there for it

1211  
00:52:35,910 --> 00:52:32,720  
the uh the the position

1212  
00:52:39,349 --> 00:52:35,920  
that the world is in today

1213  
00:52:40,069 --> 00:52:39,359

which is uh you know the department of

1214

00:52:42,950 --> 00:52:40,079

defense

1215

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:42,960

the the recent uap task force report

1216

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:45,680

these videos that have been leaked and

1217

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:47,440

and you know the senate intelligence

1218

00:52:51,349 --> 00:52:49,200

committee all of that and you know the

1219

00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:51,359

mass media coverage of it

1220

00:52:56,710 --> 00:52:54,319

um what do you think about that after

1221

00:53:00,309 --> 00:52:56,720

you know working on secure team

1222

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:00,319

uh for 10 years um and the

1223

00:53:04,870 --> 00:53:03,200

mass media coverage of this uh what what

1224

00:53:06,630 --> 00:53:04,880

do you think is going on

1225

00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:06,640

do you really want my honest opinion i

1226

00:53:11,750 --> 00:53:08,800

do

1227

00:53:12,950 --> 00:53:11,760

uh i think it's all nonsense i think the

1228

00:53:14,870 --> 00:53:12,960

pentagon

1229

00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:14,880

you know the very the people i always

1230

00:53:19,829 --> 00:53:17,359

say the the very people that perpetuated

1231

00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:19,839

the 70-year cover-up are not going to

1232

00:53:25,270 --> 00:53:22,559

suddenly come out and tell us the truth

1233

00:53:26,950 --> 00:53:25,280

now they will have talking heads on cnn

1234

00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:26,960

and fox news and

1235

00:53:31,430 --> 00:53:29,200

yeah they may leak some blurry footage

1236

00:53:33,190 --> 00:53:31,440

here and there that may be legitimate

1237

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:33,200

maybe in out of focus airplanes

1238

00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:36,000

displaying obvious faa safety lights

1239

00:53:38,790 --> 00:53:37,359

but that's what the pentagon and the

1240

00:53:40,230 --> 00:53:38,800

government wants to do they want to keep

1241

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:40,240

the people entertained but they don't

1242

00:53:43,270 --> 00:53:42,000

want to keep you informed

1243

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:43,280

you know and that's what they did with

1244

00:53:46,150 --> 00:53:45,200

the pentagon report it took them a year

1245

00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:46,160

to get it out

1246

00:53:50,230 --> 00:53:47,920

they put it out it was eight pages of

1247

00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:50,240

big words no information just like i

1248

00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:51,359

predicted

1249

00:53:55,750 --> 00:53:53,040

they they're never it's going to be up

1250

00:53:57,190 --> 00:53:55,760

to disclosure is here it's already here

1251  
00:53:59,510 --> 00:53:57,200  
and we do not need

1252  
00:54:01,589 --> 00:53:59,520  
the government stamp of approval to

1253  
00:54:03,589 --> 00:54:01,599  
believe that aliens exist

1254  
00:54:05,670 --> 00:54:03,599  
they're here there's there's thousands

1255  
00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:05,680  
of hours of evidence and film footage

1256  
00:54:11,030 --> 00:54:08,079  
and photographs out there proving it

1257  
00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:11,040  
so this idea that we have to have this

1258  
00:54:14,309 --> 00:54:11,920  
government's

1259  
00:54:15,430 --> 00:54:14,319  
you know say so to know this phenomenon

1260  
00:54:18,150 --> 00:54:15,440  
is real is just

1261  
00:54:19,910 --> 00:54:18,160  
nonsense it's real i've proven it just

1262  
00:54:23,190 --> 00:54:19,920  
on my channel alone

1263  
00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:23,200

so and although

1264

00:54:30,069 --> 00:54:26,400

i agree with you and i have said

1265

00:54:33,030 --> 00:54:30,079

those words myself every time

1266

00:54:34,549 --> 00:54:33,040

i do make a statement like that there's

1267

00:54:36,390 --> 00:54:34,559

a lot of people out there that

1268

00:54:38,950 --> 00:54:36,400

that don't agree with me i would say

1269

00:54:42,390 --> 00:54:38,960

that the vast majority

1270

00:54:43,030 --> 00:54:42,400

wants they need they need the government

1271

00:54:49,109 --> 00:54:43,040

they

1272

00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:49,119

live television right

1273

00:54:52,789 --> 00:54:51,280

we are not alone in the universe and

1274

00:54:55,829 --> 00:54:52,799

anything short of that

1275

00:54:59,190 --> 00:54:55,839

it's not disclosure for them and

1276

00:55:01,670 --> 00:54:59,200

and i have a a difficult time uh

1277

00:55:03,270 --> 00:55:01,680

trying to explain my position right do

1278

00:55:05,750 --> 00:55:03,280

you understand that

1279

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:05,760

right and we'll listen to what the

1280

00:55:11,190 --> 00:55:08,720

government just said i mean it was only

1281

00:55:12,230 --> 00:55:11,200

you know i read a story a couple days

1282

00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:12,240

ago where

1283

00:55:18,069 --> 00:55:15,359

msnbc had uh done a report where

1284

00:55:21,349 --> 00:55:18,079

the government had finally admitted a

1285

00:55:25,270 --> 00:55:21,359

year or two ago that area 51 existed

1286

00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:25,280

when the dinosaurs knew that area 51

1287

00:55:28,950 --> 00:55:28,000

right existed my unborn future child if

1288

00:55:32,069 --> 00:55:28,960

i ever have one

1289

00:55:33,750 --> 00:55:32,079

already knows area 51 existed so

1290

00:55:35,109 --> 00:55:33,760

you know like i said the government is

1291

00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:35,119

not going to tell us anything

1292

00:55:38,710 --> 00:55:38,319

yeah they know i i appreciate the people

1293

00:55:42,470 --> 00:55:38,720

that

1294

00:55:43,670 --> 00:55:42,480

media it's getting people interested in

1295

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:43,680

the topic

1296

00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:46,400

however the footage that's being leaked

1297

00:55:50,390 --> 00:55:48,559

which is not even being leaked by the

1298

00:55:52,789 --> 00:55:50,400

pentagon the pentagon is only

1299

00:55:53,910 --> 00:55:52,799

confirming that the footage being re

1300

00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:53,920

that is being leaked

1301  
00:55:58,710 --> 00:55:57,200  
to jeremy corbell is legit coming from

1302  
00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:58,720  
people in the military they are not

1303  
00:56:01,990 --> 00:56:00,640  
confirming that it's alien in nature

1304  
00:56:03,829 --> 00:56:02,000  
which a lot of people

1305  
00:56:05,270 --> 00:56:03,839  
don't understand they think that the

1306  
00:56:07,589 --> 00:56:05,280  
pentagon is confirming

1307  
00:56:08,789 --> 00:56:07,599  
aliens they're not the footage that

1308  
00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:08,799  
we've gotten so far

1309  
00:56:12,230 --> 00:56:11,520  
some of it i agree um like the tic tac

1310  
00:56:14,150 --> 00:56:12,240  
ufo

1311  
00:56:15,349 --> 00:56:14,160  
it looks legit it looks like something

1312  
00:56:17,670 --> 00:56:15,359  
they're chasing

1313  
00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:17,680

other footage not so much so i'm

1314

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:19,839

wondering to myself what is

1315

00:56:24,230 --> 00:56:22,000

what is behind all of this why is

1316

00:56:28,230 --> 00:56:24,240

certain footage being leaked is it to

1317

00:56:30,150 --> 00:56:28,240

later on uh be debunked to put an egg on

1318

00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:30,160

the face of ufology

1319

00:56:34,390 --> 00:56:32,400

is it to simply keep people dumbed down

1320

00:56:35,910 --> 00:56:34,400

so they'll eventually say okay well i

1321

00:56:37,109 --> 00:56:35,920

guess aliens are real we can stop

1322

00:56:38,549 --> 00:56:37,119

looking into it

1323

00:56:40,710 --> 00:56:38,559

there's always a purpose but the

1324

00:56:42,470 --> 00:56:40,720

government's never going to admit what

1325

00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:42,480

they know just like they never admitted

1326

00:56:46,870 --> 00:56:44,000

area 51 existed they

1327

00:56:47,670 --> 00:56:46,880

net they tried to erase bob lazar uh

1328

00:56:50,390 --> 00:56:47,680

from working

1329

00:56:51,829 --> 00:56:50,400

uh on and back engineering craft and so

1330

00:56:53,109 --> 00:56:51,839

i don't expect anything from the

1331

00:56:54,150 --> 00:56:53,119

government it's gonna come from the

1332

00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:54,160

people

1333

00:56:58,870 --> 00:56:56,960

the uh you you raised some very

1334

00:57:02,630 --> 00:56:58,880

interesting points

1335

00:57:04,069 --> 00:57:02,640

and uh again it's it's my job to ask

1336

00:57:06,950 --> 00:57:04,079

questions but

1337

00:57:08,789 --> 00:57:06,960

i i try to keep my opinions out of the

1338

00:57:09,109 --> 00:57:08,799

show but i'm gonna say man i agree with

1339

00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:09,119

you

1340

00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:12,799

tyler and i think more out there

1341

00:57:19,270 --> 00:57:17,280

should um like keep their eyes open

1342

00:57:21,589 --> 00:57:19,280

and and and and don't get too

1343

00:57:23,190 --> 00:57:21,599

emotionally involved with this because

1344

00:57:25,109 --> 00:57:23,200

cognitive dissonance

1345

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:25,119

has really come into play here where

1346

00:57:29,670 --> 00:57:26,640

nobody wants to

1347

00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:29,680

hear anything or see anything

1348

00:57:32,950 --> 00:57:32,000

that is going to disrupt their belief

1349

00:57:35,270 --> 00:57:32,960

system

1350

00:57:36,630 --> 00:57:35,280

and we are stuck in the middle of that

1351

00:57:39,190 --> 00:57:36,640

right now because

1352

00:57:40,710 --> 00:57:39,200

over and over again i'm going gonna go

1353

00:57:43,510 --> 00:57:40,720

back to this point

1354

00:57:44,309 --> 00:57:43,520

where the government or the navy or the

1355

00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:44,319

pentagon

1356

00:57:51,670 --> 00:57:47,680

says these videos are real

1357

00:57:54,390 --> 00:57:51,680

okay yeah they're real videos

1358

00:57:54,710 --> 00:57:54,400

they're not right alien videos they're

1359

00:58:06,470 --> 00:57:54,720

not

1360

00:58:09,670 --> 00:58:06,480

because the the the navy or susan gao

1361

00:58:13,910 --> 00:58:09,680

says that these videos are real

1362

00:58:17,030 --> 00:58:13,920

well you know what they're real videos

1363

00:58:17,910 --> 00:58:17,040

and nothing more but but nobody wants to

1364

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:17,920

listen to this

1365

00:58:22,150 --> 00:58:19,520

they only want to hear what they want to

1366

00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:22,160

hear right can i add to that you know

1367

00:58:25,910 --> 00:58:24,960

the footage that's been leaked to jeremy

1368

00:58:28,150 --> 00:58:25,920

thus far

1369

00:58:29,270 --> 00:58:28,160

that um the source of which he has still

1370

00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:29,280

not revealed

1371

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:31,119

you know as i said some of it looks

1372

00:58:35,990 --> 00:58:33,440

awesome but i have yet to see

1373

00:58:36,789 --> 00:58:36,000

a piece of footage that is a clearly

1374

00:58:40,230 --> 00:58:36,799

defined

1375

00:58:43,510 --> 00:58:40,240

alien craft shooting down from 60 000

1376

00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:43,520

feet in the sky down to sea level

1377

00:58:48,309 --> 00:58:47,200

stalking navy cruisers or anything of

1378

00:58:50,950 --> 00:58:48,319

that nature

1379

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:50,960

and until i see that then i'll believe

1380

00:58:53,589 --> 00:58:51,520

it

1381

00:58:55,190 --> 00:58:53,599

you know what i mean we're getting these

1382

00:58:58,309 --> 00:58:55,200

pieces of footage

1383

00:59:00,470 --> 00:58:58,319

that could be couldn't be very

1384

00:59:01,750 --> 00:59:00,480

vague but it'll do the job to keep the

1385

00:59:03,829 --> 00:59:01,760

people entertained

1386

00:59:05,589 --> 00:59:03,839

keep the focus off secure team keep the

1387

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:05,599

focus off jimmy church

1388

00:59:09,030 --> 00:59:07,200

keep the focus off these other people

1389

00:59:10,230 --> 00:59:09,040

who are trying to leak footage that is

1390

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:10,240

10 times better

1391

00:59:13,510 --> 00:59:12,319

than anything that's been leaked on to

1392

00:59:15,990 --> 00:59:13,520

cnn

1393

00:59:17,670 --> 00:59:16,000

but like i said before the government

1394

00:59:19,030 --> 00:59:17,680

doesn't want you to be informed but they

1395

00:59:20,630 --> 00:59:19,040

want to keep you entertained so you'll

1396

00:59:22,549 --> 00:59:20,640

go on about your life

1397

00:59:25,030 --> 00:59:22,559

let's take our break right here our

1398

00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:25,040

guest tonight tyler glockner of

1399

00:59:30,870 --> 00:59:28,640

secure team 10 announcing the return

1400

00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:30,880

of a secure team this is going to be a

1401  
00:59:33,589 --> 00:59:32,880  
great conversation tonight everybody

1402  
00:59:35,750 --> 00:59:33,599  
just stay

1403  
00:59:37,190 --> 00:59:35,760  
right there i'm your host jimmy church

1404  
00:59:40,549 --> 00:59:37,200  
on the game changer network

1405  
00:59:42,150 --> 00:59:40,559  
and k-t-r-a the planet we're just

1406  
00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:42,160  
getting started folks

1407  
00:59:47,660 --> 00:59:43,520  
we'll be right back after this short

1408  
01:00:06,630 --> 00:59:47,670  
break stay with us

1409  
01:00:08,789 --> 01:00:06,640  
[Music]

1410  
01:00:11,190 --> 01:00:08,799  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1411  
01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:11,200  
on the game changer radio network

1412  
01:00:18,630 --> 01:00:16,160  
and kgra the global radio alliance

1413  
01:00:19,670 --> 01:00:18,640

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1414

01:00:25,109 --> 01:00:19,680

station

1415

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:26,950

this is billy carson with forbidden

1416

01:00:31,510 --> 01:00:28,640

knowledge dot tv

1417

01:00:33,030 --> 01:00:31,520

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1418

01:00:35,829 --> 01:00:33,040

its one year anniversary

1419

01:00:37,910 --> 01:00:35,839

that's right one year and as a show of

1420

01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:37,920

appreciation we are giving all new

1421

01:00:41,910 --> 01:00:39,359

subscribers a free

1422

01:00:42,710 --> 01:00:41,920

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1423

01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:42,720

tv

1424

01:00:46,710 --> 01:00:45,920

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1425

01:00:49,270 --> 01:00:46,720

of movies

1426  
01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:49,280  
documentaries conferences workshops

1427  
01:00:52,710 --> 01:00:50,000  
lectures

1428  
01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:52,720  
yoga classes meditation courses and so

1429  
01:00:56,150 --> 01:00:53,440  
much more

1430  
01:00:58,069 --> 01:00:56,160  
so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1431  
01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:58,079  
from your computer or mobile device

1432  
01:01:05,349 --> 01:01:01,280  
or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1433  
01:01:06,309 --> 01:01:05,359  
apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1434  
01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:06,319  
play today

1435  
01:01:12,069 --> 01:01:09,599  
and use coupon code 30 days free

1436  
01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:12,079  
that's coupon code 30 days free on

1437  
01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:14,079  
forbidden knowledge dot tv

1438  
01:01:22,230 --> 01:01:20,069

because you never got that pony you

1439

01:01:25,750 --> 01:01:22,240

always wanted

1440

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:25,760

damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1441

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:36,630

listen i know and you know that you've

1442

01:01:39,829 --> 01:01:38,079

always wanted your first

1443

01:01:41,270 --> 01:01:39,839

crystal skull or maybe you're a

1444

01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:41,280

collector just like me

1445

01:01:45,190 --> 01:01:43,440

but you just don't know where to go to

1446

01:01:48,430 --> 01:01:45,200

find the real thing

1447

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:48,440

then i met carolyn ford over at

1448

01:01:52,309 --> 01:01:49,920

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1449

01:01:54,309 --> 01:01:52,319

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1450

01:01:55,829 --> 01:01:54,319

of the most respected ancient crystal

1451

01:01:57,510 --> 01:01:55,839

skulls in the world

1452

01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:57,520

all of her unique skulls have been

1453

01:02:01,670 --> 01:01:59,760

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1454

01:02:03,990 --> 01:02:01,680

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1455

01:02:06,150 --> 01:02:04,000

finest gemstone and materials

1456

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:06,160

imprinting is the process of receiving

1457

01:02:09,029 --> 01:02:08,720

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1458

01:02:12,069 --> 01:02:09,039

or

1459

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:12,079

master computer einstein the ancient

1460

01:02:16,549 --> 01:02:14,480

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1461

01:02:18,829 --> 01:02:16,559

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1462

01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:18,839

her store at

1463

01:02:22,390 --> 01:02:20,559

einsteinthecrystalskull.com click on the

1464

01:02:24,789 --> 01:02:22,400

banner over on our site

1465

01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:24,799

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1466

01:02:29,270 --> 01:02:26,160

at checkout to receive

1467

01:02:30,069 --> 01:02:29,280

10 off of your order today that's promo

1468

01:02:32,630 --> 01:02:30,079

code

1469

01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:32,640

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1470

01:02:39,430 --> 01:02:34,799

skull is easy just visit

1471

01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:41,589

when you take the beans from central

1472

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:44,160

america with dashes of indonesian and

1473

01:02:47,670 --> 01:02:45,440

african mixed in

1474

01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:47,680

and then roasted to the dark side of

1475

01:02:52,309 --> 01:02:49,119

fade to black

1476

01:02:55,270 --> 01:02:52,319

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1477

01:02:55,990 --> 01:02:55,280

introducing the fade to black blend from

1478

01:03:01,510 --> 01:02:56,000

river moon

1479

01:03:01,990 --> 01:03:01,520

customized roast was created for the

1480

01:03:05,190 --> 01:03:02,000

love

1481

01:03:07,990 --> 01:03:05,200

of fade to black the alchemy of

1482

01:03:09,190 --> 01:03:08,000

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1483

01:03:12,870 --> 01:03:09,200

is in every sip

1484

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:12,880

of this full-bodied dark java i need my

1485

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:14,319

coffee doc

1486

01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:16,880

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1487

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:17,839

highlights

1488

01:03:22,390 --> 01:03:20,400

just like the bunker leaning further

1489

01:03:25,029 --> 01:03:22,400

into the darkness of the roast

1490

01:03:25,910 --> 01:03:25,039

is fade to black blend from river moon

1491

01:03:27,710 --> 01:03:25,920

coffee

1492

01:03:29,670 --> 01:03:27,720

just click on the banner at

1493

01:03:30,069 --> 01:03:29,680

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1494

01:03:36,309 --> 01:03:30,079

code

1495

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:38,069

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1496

01:03:44,470 --> 01:03:42,000

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1497

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:44,480

hi this is here repping the planet and

1498

01:03:49,270 --> 01:03:46,400

you're listening to my good friend

1499

01:03:51,990 --> 01:03:49,280

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1500

01:03:53,900 --> 01:03:52,000

changer network and the kgra digital

1501  
01:03:55,109 --> 01:03:53,910  
broadcast station

1502  
01:03:58,190 --> 01:03:55,119  
[Music]

1503  
01:03:59,349 --> 01:03:58,200  
this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1504  
01:04:02,390 --> 01:03:59,359  
jimmychurchradio.com

1505  
01:04:04,630 --> 01:04:02,400  
don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1506  
01:04:09,829 --> 01:04:04,640  
i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1507  
01:04:13,910 --> 01:04:11,750  
hey i'm adrienne grenier and i'm ari

1508  
01:04:16,150 --> 01:04:13,920  
gold we're the honey brothers

1509  
01:04:17,670 --> 01:04:16,160  
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1510  
01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:17,680  
revolution

1511  
01:04:21,349 --> 01:04:19,359  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

1512  
01:04:22,710 --> 01:04:21,359  
and you can become an official fate or

1513  
01:04:25,710 --> 01:04:22,720

not by just going to

1514

01:04:27,910 --> 01:04:25,720

our membership section at jimmy

1515

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:27,920

jimmychurchradio.com

1516

01:04:31,430 --> 01:04:30,000

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1517

01:04:33,349 --> 01:04:31,440

conscious life expo

1518

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:33,359

and you're listening to fade to black

1519

01:04:36,710 --> 01:04:34,480

with jimmy church

1520

01:04:38,829 --> 01:04:36,720

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1521

01:04:42,470 --> 01:04:38,839

best astrological chart since

1522

01:04:44,150 --> 01:04:42,480

1963. true story

1523

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:44,160

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1524

01:04:47,270 --> 01:04:45,839

report and you're listening to jimmy

1525

01:04:49,029 --> 01:04:47,280

church on fade to black

1526  
01:04:50,950 --> 01:04:49,039  
across the globe on the game changer

1527  
01:05:00,020 --> 01:04:50,960  
radio network and the one and only

1528  
01:05:00,030 --> 01:05:13,510  
[Music]

1529  
01:05:16,470 --> 01:05:15,190  
welcome back fade to black i am your

1530  
01:05:18,630 --> 01:05:16,480  
host jimmy church our guest tonight

1531  
01:05:20,549 --> 01:05:18,640  
tyler glockner is here announcing the

1532  
01:05:22,230 --> 01:05:20,559  
return of secure team 10

1533  
01:05:23,670 --> 01:05:22,240  
i want to remind everybody what's going

1534  
01:05:25,910 --> 01:05:23,680  
on this week it's an amazing week

1535  
01:05:28,630 --> 01:05:25,920  
tomorrow night duke sullivan of world

1536  
01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:28,640  
bigfoot radio joins us for the first

1537  
01:05:31,270 --> 01:05:29,119  
time

1538  
01:05:32,390 --> 01:05:31,280

and wednesday night james fox is back

1539

01:05:35,670 --> 01:05:32,400

he's going to take his

1540

01:05:36,150 --> 01:05:35,680

ufo victory lap and then thursday night

1541

01:05:40,150 --> 01:05:36,160

ron

1542

01:05:42,470 --> 01:05:40,160

be here

1543

01:05:44,549 --> 01:05:42,480

manning the phones with me for fader

1544

01:05:45,510 --> 01:05:44,559

night and hanging out with all of you

1545

01:05:48,470 --> 01:05:45,520

tonight it's

1546

01:05:49,430 --> 01:05:48,480

tyler glockner now uh tyler the the

1547

01:05:51,750 --> 01:05:49,440

channel's back

1548

01:05:53,430 --> 01:05:51,760

you're back are you posting videos are

1549

01:05:55,750 --> 01:05:53,440

you in full swing

1550

01:05:57,510 --> 01:05:55,760

i've been posting videos for two months

1551

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:57,520

now i started slow

1552

01:06:01,349 --> 01:06:00,799

but i'm quickly ramping up to semi daily

1553

01:06:03,750 --> 01:06:01,359

post

1554

01:06:05,270 --> 01:06:03,760

and eventually uh daily again but i'm

1555

01:06:07,589 --> 01:06:05,280

not gonna overwork myself

1556

01:06:09,829 --> 01:06:07,599

yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah it's a it's a

1557

01:06:12,870 --> 01:06:09,839

marathon man it's not a race

1558

01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:12,880

um uh and and congratulations

1559

01:06:17,270 --> 01:06:16,079

uh for for all of that man and knocking

1560

01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:17,280

on death's door

1561

01:06:20,710 --> 01:06:19,920

i did it i did it when i was 20 20 years

1562

01:06:23,349 --> 01:06:20,720

old

1563

01:06:24,630 --> 01:06:23,359

and uh it scared the crap out of me and

1564

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:24,640

i remember

1565

01:06:30,309 --> 01:06:27,599

uh uh wheeling out of the hospital i'm

1566

01:06:31,910 --> 01:06:30,319

in leg braces i'm in a wheelchair and

1567

01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:31,920

and things i'm wheeling out and all i

1568

01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:35,119

could think think to myself is

1569

01:06:39,349 --> 01:06:37,920

you only got one crack at it man that's

1570

01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:39,359

all that's it man

1571

01:06:43,029 --> 01:06:41,440

it definitely put things in perspective

1572

01:06:44,309 --> 01:06:43,039

that's for sure it'll do it really

1573

01:06:47,270 --> 01:06:44,319

quickly it'll do

1574

01:06:48,710 --> 01:06:47,280

really really quickly now um i want to

1575

01:06:49,670 --> 01:06:48,720

go back to some of the points that you

1576

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:49,680

raised uh

1577

01:06:56,870 --> 01:06:53,839

in the first segment and one of them

1578

01:06:58,230 --> 01:06:56,880

i feel that you are saying that and i

1579

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:58,240

don't want to put words in your mouth

1580

01:07:03,109 --> 01:07:00,000

but this is the vibe that i got that we

1581

01:07:03,990 --> 01:07:03,119

are getting one perspective uh from the

1582

01:07:07,750 --> 01:07:04,000

military

1583

01:07:13,510 --> 01:07:07,760

on

1584

01:07:15,750 --> 01:07:13,520

the civilian perspective in the

1585

01:07:16,309 --> 01:07:15,760

sightings and the contact and the videos

1586

01:07:19,910 --> 01:07:16,319

and

1587

01:07:23,510 --> 01:07:19,920

out there

1588

01:07:26,630 --> 01:07:23,520

am i picking up what you're putting down

1589

01:07:28,230 --> 01:07:26,640

yeah i mean look the the government and

1590

01:07:28,789 --> 01:07:28,240

i can't speak for other governments but

1591

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:28,799

the u s

1592

01:07:35,029 --> 01:07:33,039

government even leaks are controlled now

1593

01:07:36,309 --> 01:07:35,039

the reason i bring up jeremy is because

1594

01:07:39,349 --> 01:07:36,319

jeremy has become

1595

01:07:41,430 --> 01:07:39,359

basically the mouthpiece of ufology

1596

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:41,440

and that's because of the footage that's

1597

01:07:45,829 --> 01:07:42,400

been leaked to him

1598

01:07:46,390 --> 01:07:45,839

and you know power to him however i do

1599

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:46,400

worry

1600

01:07:49,589 --> 01:07:49,119

about his secret source because as i

1601

01:07:52,950 --> 01:07:49,599

said

1602

01:07:55,349 --> 01:07:52,960

nothing is is uncontrolled even leaks

1603

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:55,359

and as i showed in a recent video

1604

01:08:00,390 --> 01:07:58,160

you know objects such as planes in the

1605

01:08:02,150 --> 01:08:00,400

infrared can look like flying saucers

1606

01:08:03,829 --> 01:08:02,160

with plasma fields around them

1607

01:08:05,750 --> 01:08:03,839

so we have to be very careful with

1608

01:08:08,069 --> 01:08:05,760

footage that's being released and not be

1609

01:08:10,069 --> 01:08:08,079

too naive because there is always

1610

01:08:11,430 --> 01:08:10,079

an agenda when the government is

1611

01:08:14,630 --> 01:08:11,440

involved

1612

01:08:17,669 --> 01:08:14,640

i have distrust in certain people

1613

01:08:18,550 --> 01:08:17,679

in the government that have come out as

1614

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:18,560

of late

1615

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:20,480

that's my own personal opinion but i

1616

01:08:24,149 --> 01:08:22,080

feel that i have

1617

01:08:25,749 --> 01:08:24,159

the right to that opinion because of

1618

01:08:27,910 --> 01:08:25,759

everything i know i've been doing this

1619

01:08:31,349 --> 01:08:27,920

long enough i know how to read people

1620

01:08:33,990 --> 01:08:31,359

and so yeah i think i think we're being

1621

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:34,000

drip fed as some people have have been

1622

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:35,040

saying for years

1623

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:36,719

but if you think you're going to get

1624

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:39,040

anything that's totally legit without

1625

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:40,960

a ton of vagueness involved from the

1626

01:08:45,749 --> 01:08:42,560

government then

1627

01:08:49,590 --> 01:08:45,759

i mean it's just not going to happen the

1628

01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:49,600

uh the other side of it how do we

1629

01:08:52,870 --> 01:08:52,239

how do we get the government's attention

1630

01:08:55,349 --> 01:08:52,880

with

1631

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:55,359

the civilian side of this the

1632

01:09:01,110 --> 01:08:57,359

non-military side

1633

01:09:02,229 --> 01:09:01,120

what do we do i mean like i tell people

1634

01:09:05,349 --> 01:09:02,239

i mean

1635

01:09:07,749 --> 01:09:05,359

i'm just carrying the torch for other

1636

01:09:10,470 --> 01:09:07,759

great researchers much better than

1637

01:09:12,470 --> 01:09:10,480

myself in the past where we as a society

1638

01:09:15,349 --> 01:09:12,480

have to get our cameras out

1639

01:09:16,149 --> 01:09:15,359

we need to contact whether it be mufon

1640

01:09:21,749 --> 01:09:16,159

whether it be

1641

01:09:22,789 --> 01:09:21,759

anybody get your footage out there you

1642

01:09:24,390 --> 01:09:22,799

know we're gonna have to do this

1643

01:09:25,910 --> 01:09:24,400

ourselves we're gonna have to prove it

1644

01:09:27,030 --> 01:09:25,920

and i think we've done a pretty damn

1645

01:09:29,189 --> 01:09:27,040

good job

1646

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:29,199

over the years of proving that at the

1647

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:31,520

very minimum we're being visited

1648

01:09:37,590 --> 01:09:34,640

and that yes some of these crafts may be

1649

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:37,600

um operated and created by the the

1650

01:09:40,309 --> 01:09:39,279

government but some of them have

1651

01:09:43,510 --> 01:09:40,319

qualities that are

1652

01:09:45,430 --> 01:09:43,520

definitely out of the just totally

1653

01:09:48,229 --> 01:09:45,440

out of the realm of possibility that

1654

01:09:51,510 --> 01:09:48,239

they were created by anything on earth

1655

01:09:53,269 --> 01:09:51,520

and i think that's easily

1656

01:09:55,669 --> 01:09:53,279

detectable when you look at the evidence

1657

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:55,679

that is out there

1658

01:09:58,950 --> 01:09:58,320

when the when they report the public

1659

01:10:03,990 --> 01:09:58,960

version

1660

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:04,000

of the ua ptf was released

1661

01:10:09,110 --> 01:10:06,000

uh i know you read through it what what

1662

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:09,120

went through your mind first

1663

01:10:14,790 --> 01:10:12,640

uh just as i predicted i told people

1664

01:10:15,669 --> 01:10:14,800

when i first came back they kept asking

1665

01:10:18,870 --> 01:10:15,679

me about it

1666

01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:18,880

i said it's going to be a either stuff

1667

01:10:23,270 --> 01:10:21,360

we already have been told or know about

1668

01:10:26,790 --> 01:10:23,280

or is in the public domain

1669

01:10:29,750 --> 01:10:26,800

or b it's going to be no comment

1670

01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:29,760

we can you know neither confirm nor deny

1671

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:30,000

that

1672

01:10:36,550 --> 01:10:33,280

did they said it's not

1673

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:36,560

aliens that we can see lie

1674

01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:39,760

but it's not ours lie so it must be

1675

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:40,560

russia or

1676

01:10:45,830 --> 01:10:43,679

china lie um

1677

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:45,840

so lie lie lie no matter which way you

1678

01:10:49,030 --> 01:10:46,800

spin it

1679

01:10:50,390 --> 01:10:49,040

basically and uh what are you really

1680

01:10:52,709 --> 01:10:50,400

trying to say tyler i'm not

1681

01:10:55,030 --> 01:10:52,719

understanding

1682

01:10:56,390 --> 01:10:55,040

uh i'm saying not to trust the

1683

01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:56,400

government and the people

1684

01:11:03,750 --> 01:11:00,560

that have lied to us for 70 plus years

1685

01:11:05,669 --> 01:11:03,760

the evidence is in the cave paintings

1686

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:05,679

from thousands of years ago of these

1687

01:11:10,550 --> 01:11:07,920

beings the evidence is in the

1688

01:11:12,630 --> 01:11:10,560

actual portrait paintings of what looked

1689

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:12,640

like saucers and other craft

1690

01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:15,840

um uh in the paintings themselves the

1691

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:16,560

thousands

1692

01:11:22,229 --> 01:11:19,760

of abductee testimony you know that

1693

01:11:24,149 --> 01:11:22,239

the pilots who've captured these things

1694

01:11:26,550 --> 01:11:24,159

through images and footage i'm saying

1695

01:11:29,030 --> 01:11:26,560

that when it comes to the government

1696

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:29,040

don't be too naive that's all i'm saying

1697

01:11:32,709 --> 01:11:30,000

you know you're

1698

01:11:33,990 --> 01:11:32,719

you're you're spot on the money and the

1699

01:11:38,870 --> 01:11:34,000

thing is

1700

01:11:42,070 --> 01:11:38,880

um uh there's been so much ridicule

1701

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:42,080

um and teasing and and

1702

01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:45,120

accusations made back at uh

1703

01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:46,800

those that have witnessed things or took

1704

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:49,120

pictures in the ufo community in general

1705

01:11:52,950 --> 01:11:49,920

and that has

1706

01:11:55,990 --> 01:11:52,960

been uh a program

1707

01:11:56,950 --> 01:11:56,000

that has been there for for so long and

1708

01:12:00,550 --> 01:11:56,960

now

1709

01:12:03,270 --> 01:12:00,560

to suddenly uh have the appearance of

1710

01:12:04,229 --> 01:12:03,280

the government is our friend when it

1711

01:12:07,750 --> 01:12:04,239

comes to

1712

01:12:08,790 --> 01:12:07,760

disclosure this is baby steps trust is

1713

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:08,800

earned and it's

1714

01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:11,280

it's earned over time i know where we

1715

01:12:14,550 --> 01:12:12,000

are today

1716

01:12:16,070 --> 01:12:14,560

but let's talk in a couple of years

1717

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:16,080

they've proven that they cannot be

1718

01:12:19,990 --> 01:12:16,719

trusted

1719

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:20,000

if you want to go back to 1947

1720

01:12:23,030 --> 01:12:22,080

when they recovered the roswell uh

1721

01:12:24,470 --> 01:12:23,040

debris

1722

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:24,480

and then transferred it to wright

1723

01:12:28,550 --> 01:12:26,880

patterson then the very next day they

1724

01:12:29,910 --> 01:12:28,560

admitted in the newspaper that they had

1725

01:12:31,830 --> 01:12:29,920

recovered a flying disc

1726

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:31,840

then redacted it and said that now is a

1727

01:12:35,669 --> 01:12:33,600

weather balloon you could say that was

1728

01:12:35,990 --> 01:12:35,679

the start of the lie of many lies to

1729

01:12:37,750 --> 01:12:36,000

come

1730

01:12:39,350 --> 01:12:37,760

over the years you have people like

1731

01:12:42,550 --> 01:12:39,360

richard doty paid

1732

01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:42,560

disinformation agents who i i believe

1733

01:12:47,270 --> 01:12:45,520

could be on fox news as we speak and i'm

1734

01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:47,280

not mentioning names i'm not

1735

01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:49,040

pointing to a specific person i'm saying

1736

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:50,960

the government has people out there it's

1737

01:12:55,910 --> 01:12:53,199

clear in the film mirage men

1738

01:12:57,110 --> 01:12:55,920

to sway you and make you look one way

1739

01:12:58,149 --> 01:12:57,120

while they're doing something else

1740

01:13:00,149 --> 01:12:58,159

behind your back

1741

01:13:01,990 --> 01:13:00,159

and i think that's what's happening

1742

01:13:03,430 --> 01:13:02,000

they've tried to take me down they've

1743

01:13:05,350 --> 01:13:03,440

tried to slander me

1744

01:13:07,270 --> 01:13:05,360

and other researchers out there and it

1745

01:13:09,110 --> 01:13:07,280

seems to me that as of late they are

1746

01:13:12,229 --> 01:13:09,120

using the mainstream media

1747

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:12,239

to push their own narrative and that is

1748

01:13:16,310 --> 01:13:13,920

what's happening they're trying to

1749

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:16,320

say hey people this is the footage don't

1750

01:13:19,990 --> 01:13:18,400

listen to these other guys on youtube

1751

01:13:22,390 --> 01:13:20,000

and the radio

1752

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:22,400

this is what it is there's nothing to it

1753

01:13:27,270 --> 01:13:24,719

it's not ours it's not aliens and

1754

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:27,280

and it's it's lie you know i i don't

1755

01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:28,960

know if i can cuss on here but you know

1756

01:13:33,990 --> 01:13:30,080

it's it's bullsh

1757

01:13:36,709 --> 01:13:34,000

you know what i mean um

1758

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:36,719

it's a family show but i appreciate that

1759

01:13:42,149 --> 01:13:37,600

um

1760

01:13:43,110 --> 01:13:42,159

and now with uh the pressure that comes

1761

01:13:45,910 --> 01:13:43,120

from

1762

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:45,920

somebody that is as visible as you

1763

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:47,280

because

1764

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:51,760

you uh you built a a channel that

1765

01:13:55,030 --> 01:13:54,719

has a couple of million subscribers to

1766

01:13:58,149 --> 01:13:55,040

it

1767

01:14:01,590 --> 01:13:58,159

and and a billion views

1768

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:01,600

you are now visible do you feel

1769

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:05,360

uh pressure from that in in

1770

01:14:10,550 --> 01:14:08,480

that now you have to watch what you say

1771

01:14:12,070 --> 01:14:10,560

you have to maybe think twice about

1772

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:12,080

posting something

1773

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:14,000

do you feel that pressure or you do you

1774

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:16,000

not even care

1775

01:14:19,430 --> 01:14:17,840

i've been feeling the pressure long

1776

01:14:21,750 --> 01:14:19,440

before i disappeared i've

1777

01:14:22,470 --> 01:14:21,760

posted videos of vans parked outside of

1778

01:14:24,470 --> 01:14:22,480

my house

1779

01:14:26,550 --> 01:14:24,480

uh my wife and child scared to death

1780

01:14:29,110 --> 01:14:26,560

about to call 911.

1781

01:14:29,910 --> 01:14:29,120

i've had uh you know i've checked into a

1782

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:29,920

hotel

1783

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:32,880

uh where i paid cash no no trail and

1784

01:14:37,750 --> 01:14:35,280

within 24 hours my

1785

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:37,760

exact room number out of 200 rooms is

1786

01:14:41,750 --> 01:14:38,880

online

1787

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:41,760

uh and people are swatting me and you

1788

01:14:44,709 --> 01:14:43,120

know luckily the police in that

1789

01:14:46,709 --> 01:14:44,719

situation had a sense of humor and

1790

01:14:48,709 --> 01:14:46,719

didn't blow my brains out

1791

01:14:50,229 --> 01:14:48,719

so you know they're definitely

1792

01:14:52,790 --> 01:14:50,239

monitoring you

1793

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:52,800

me and anybody else who is talking about

1794

01:14:56,709 --> 01:14:54,080

this subject

1795

01:14:57,910 --> 01:14:56,719

am i worried about what i say no and

1796

01:15:00,470 --> 01:14:57,920

that's only because

1797

01:15:01,350 --> 01:15:00,480

of the massive audience that i have i

1798

01:15:02,950 --> 01:15:01,360

think that if they

1799

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:02,960

they know that if they were to take my

1800

01:15:07,430 --> 01:15:04,880

channel down say for instance

1801

01:15:08,950 --> 01:15:07,440

that would only validate further uh the

1802

01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:08,960

proof that i've posted

1803

01:15:13,990 --> 01:15:11,440

now something strange happens to me kind

1804

01:15:17,030 --> 01:15:14,000

of like the pancreatitis out of nowhere

1805

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:17,040

and i am dead then that even makes it

1806

01:15:20,709 --> 01:15:17,520

even

1807

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:20,719

do is just gonna

1808

01:15:24,950 --> 01:15:22,880

validate it more so why not just let

1809

01:15:28,229 --> 01:15:24,960

tyler's videos stay up

1810

01:15:30,470 --> 01:15:28,239

maybe you know maybe

1811

01:15:32,550 --> 01:15:30,480

suppress his viewership a little bit and

1812

01:15:33,189 --> 01:15:32,560

slander him and make him seem like a

1813

01:15:35,030 --> 01:15:33,199

kook

1814

01:15:37,270 --> 01:15:35,040

that's much easier to do and more

1815

01:15:38,870 --> 01:15:37,280

effective than simply uh you know taking

1816

01:15:42,550 --> 01:15:38,880

me off the internet

1817

01:15:42,870 --> 01:15:42,560

the the the videos because you have such

1818

01:16:03,430 --> 01:15:42,880

a

1819

01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:03,440

with me who send me

1820

01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:05,440

a video on youtube that's been posted

1821

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:06,560

and said hey you might

1822

01:16:09,750 --> 01:16:07,840

you know you may want to take a look at

1823

01:16:12,630 --> 01:16:09,760

this i look at the news

1824

01:16:13,910 --> 01:16:12,640

daily and and look for a good story to

1825

01:16:16,709 --> 01:16:13,920

post a video about

1826

01:16:18,950 --> 01:16:16,719

it comes from multiple places you know a

1827

01:16:21,669 --> 01:16:18,960

few years ago if you guys remember i i

1828

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:21,679

had a correspondence with a gentleman

1829

01:16:25,590 --> 01:16:22,960

who worked on

1830

01:16:26,390 --> 01:16:25,600

private airplanes as well as was a pilot

1831

01:16:30,870 --> 01:16:26,400

he gave me

1832

01:16:33,590 --> 01:16:30,880

footage of ufos caught from the plane

1833

01:16:34,390 --> 01:16:33,600

he showed me footage of the bottoms of

1834

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:34,400

planes

1835

01:16:37,590 --> 01:16:36,880

that had burn holes in the bottom of

1836

01:16:40,790 --> 01:16:37,600

them

1837

01:16:42,950 --> 01:16:40,800

from when a ufo had been had blasted

1838

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:42,960

underneath the plane and left massive

1839

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:44,800

burn marks on the bottom of it

1840

01:16:48,950 --> 01:16:46,960

he suddenly disappeared once i posted

1841

01:16:51,750 --> 01:16:48,960

the story about him because

1842

01:16:52,070 --> 01:16:51,760

he was immediately threatened his email

1843

01:16:56,790 --> 01:16:52,080

was

1844

01:16:58,310 --> 01:16:56,800

terminated it

1845

01:16:59,990 --> 01:16:58,320

and you know he later emailed me and

1846

01:17:00,870 --> 01:17:00,000

said look man i'm getting so much

1847

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:00,880

pressure

1848

01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:04,320

that i'm afraid to lose my job or worse

1849

01:17:09,990 --> 01:17:07,679

and um so you know yeah i have

1850

01:17:10,870 --> 01:17:10,000

private sources who always ask look

1851

01:17:13,110 --> 01:17:10,880

don't say

1852

01:17:16,149 --> 01:17:13,120

my name you can put this out if you want

1853

01:17:18,149 --> 01:17:16,159

don't say it so i do as i'm told

1854

01:17:19,510 --> 01:17:18,159

and i'll post what i can if i have it

1855

01:17:21,510 --> 01:17:19,520

i'm not going to be like other people

1856

01:17:24,550 --> 01:17:21,520

saying well i've got footage and it will

1857

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:24,560

be released in a coming documentary

1858

01:17:28,229 --> 01:17:26,560

or this or that if i have it i'm going

1859

01:17:28,950 --> 01:17:28,239

to blast it out there as soon as i get

1860

01:17:33,189 --> 01:17:28,960

it

1861

01:17:36,870 --> 01:17:33,199

i um uh i was flying last month

1862

01:17:38,070 --> 01:17:36,880

and uh i took a few few plane rides

1863

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:38,080

around the country

1864

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:41,040

and i'm at this terminal i don't want to

1865

01:17:45,669 --> 01:17:42,480

say the airline but

1866

01:17:49,110 --> 01:17:45,679

i'm at this terminal and

1867

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:49,120

uh the pilot you know he's standing in

1868

01:17:52,470 --> 01:17:50,400

front of me young guy

1869

01:17:53,669 --> 01:17:52,480

too by the way i i don't even think this

1870

01:17:55,910 --> 01:17:53,679

dude was 21.

1871

01:17:57,910 --> 01:17:55,920

but anyway so he's got his his white

1872

01:17:59,669 --> 01:17:57,920

shirt on and his captain's bars and he's

1873

01:18:03,350 --> 01:17:59,679

standing there by himself he's looking

1874

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:03,360

at a three-ring binder and

1875

01:18:07,669 --> 01:18:05,040

there wasn't that many people on the

1876

01:18:08,149 --> 01:18:07,679

flight and i was only one of a few

1877

01:18:10,709 --> 01:18:08,159

people

1878

01:18:12,470 --> 01:18:10,719

in this area so i just stepped up and

1879

01:18:15,030 --> 01:18:12,480

i'm like hey man

1880

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:15,040

are you the pilot he goes i sure am

1881

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:17,199

right gives me a spot i said hey

1882

01:18:22,630 --> 01:18:20,560

um you ever see a ufo

1883

01:18:23,830 --> 01:18:22,640

he goes what do you mean you ever see

1884

01:18:27,189 --> 01:18:23,840

you know you know flying

1885

01:18:30,709 --> 01:18:27,199

have you ever seen a ufo dude said

1886

01:18:33,189 --> 01:18:30,719

no right and turned his back

1887

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:33,199

as they're told to say yeah he just sees

1888

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:35,520

tyler he just went like this

1889

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:38,880

and one didn't look at me i'm like hey

1890

01:18:43,030 --> 01:18:41,120

once told me that there there's i can't

1891

01:18:45,189 --> 01:18:43,040

remember the exact phrase but

1892

01:18:47,270 --> 01:18:45,199

it's a it's a phrase known to many

1893

01:18:49,189 --> 01:18:47,280

pilots in the military and not where you

1894

01:18:50,950 --> 01:18:49,199

just you keep your mouth shut when it

1895

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:50,960

comes to talking about what you see

1896

01:18:54,149 --> 01:18:52,960

i mean i couldn't believe it man he was

1897

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:54,159

he was actually

1898

01:18:57,910 --> 01:18:57,360

quite rude um there was uh many years

1899

01:19:01,350 --> 01:18:57,920

ago

1900

01:19:03,750 --> 01:19:01,360

interesting

1901

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:03,760

interaction uh with these two pilots we

1902

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:04,800

had changed

1903

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:06,400

equipment right we got a new plane

1904

01:19:10,709 --> 01:19:08,239

pulled up and a new cruise

1905

01:19:12,149 --> 01:19:10,719

delayed a couple hours but anyway the

1906

01:19:13,910 --> 01:19:12,159

two new pilots come up and they're

1907

01:19:15,270 --> 01:19:13,920

standing right next to me there's like

1908

01:19:16,790 --> 01:19:15,280

100 people

1909

01:19:17,990 --> 01:19:16,800

uh in this area but they're standing

1910

01:19:19,030 --> 01:19:18,000

right next to me i just turned to him

1911

01:19:21,270 --> 01:19:19,040

and i said hey

1912

01:19:23,750 --> 01:19:21,280

you know i've got a couple tv shows and

1913

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:23,760

uh you know i'm a radio guy

1914

01:19:26,950 --> 01:19:26,239

and i talk about ufos a lot and they

1915

01:19:29,350 --> 01:19:26,960

were like oh

1916

01:19:31,189 --> 01:19:29,360

really i said yeah you guys how do you

1917

01:19:34,470 --> 01:19:31,199

guys report them

1918

01:19:36,630 --> 01:19:34,480

now they were actually very nice to me

1919

01:19:38,310 --> 01:19:36,640

and they both said that they had never

1920

01:19:41,110 --> 01:19:38,320

seen anything but

1921

01:19:41,750 --> 01:19:41,120

but if they did probably wouldn't report

1922

01:19:44,950 --> 01:19:41,760

it uh

1923

01:19:46,149 --> 01:19:44,960

but but the conversation was open it was

1924

01:19:48,149 --> 01:19:46,159

totally different than

1925

01:19:50,229 --> 01:19:48,159

than what happened a couple of weeks ago

1926

01:19:53,750 --> 01:19:50,239

this guy freaked out

1927

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:53,760

man so i don't know if um if there's a

1928

01:19:57,669 --> 01:19:55,520

different message

1929

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:57,679

uh that is being put out now you know

1930

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:59,760

now that the military is involved with

1931

01:20:04,310 --> 01:20:00,400

this

1932

01:20:06,629 --> 01:20:04,320

but i'm wondering how uh civilians

1933

01:20:09,110 --> 01:20:06,639

uh when i say this you know the private

1934

01:20:12,629 --> 01:20:09,120

sector uh commercial aircraft

1935

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:12,639

are handling ufos and uaps now

1936

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:14,480

because the directive came down from the

1937

01:20:19,510 --> 01:20:16,320

department of defense that they want

1938

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:19,520

reports within two weeks going to the

1939

01:20:23,189 --> 01:20:20,639

uap

1940

01:20:23,830 --> 01:20:23,199

task force and i'm wondering what's

1941

01:20:26,310 --> 01:20:23,840

happening

1942

01:20:28,149 --> 01:20:26,320

uh with with commercial aircraft and

1943

01:20:31,430 --> 01:20:28,159

nobody's talking about it

1944

01:20:33,669 --> 01:20:31,440

shouldn't those pilots be reporting

1945

01:20:34,709 --> 01:20:33,679

of course and again i've said this

1946

01:20:38,310 --> 01:20:34,719

before i

1947

01:20:40,310 --> 01:20:38,320

i refuse to use the term uap it's ufo

1948

01:20:42,149 --> 01:20:40,320

all right i i refuse to use the

1949

01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:42,159

government's terms here

1950

01:20:48,390 --> 01:20:46,560

um pilots are told to report

1951

01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:48,400

but behind the scenes are told to keep

1952

01:20:51,430 --> 01:20:49,760

their mouth shut

1953

01:20:53,910 --> 01:20:51,440

and that's just the fact i've talked to

1954

01:20:57,110 --> 01:20:53,920

enough pilots the example i

1955

01:20:59,510 --> 01:20:57,120

shared earlier was was a perfect

1956

01:21:00,950 --> 01:20:59,520

example of that he nearly lost

1957

01:21:02,629 --> 01:21:00,960

everything

1958

01:21:04,310 --> 01:21:02,639

by me publishing what he gave me

1959

01:21:07,350 --> 01:21:04,320

permission to publish

1960

01:21:09,270 --> 01:21:07,360

and it's just you know these reports

1961

01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:09,280

if they happen they're going to go into

1962

01:21:12,629 --> 01:21:10,880

a locked cabinet somewhere

1963

01:21:14,070 --> 01:21:12,639

we're not going to be told anything if

1964

01:21:17,590 --> 01:21:14,080

we are it's going to be the most

1965

01:21:20,790 --> 01:21:17,600

vague report they can find the

1966

01:21:23,030 --> 01:21:20,800

uh the types of ufos

1967

01:21:26,070 --> 01:21:23,040

that uh and you're right about that it's

1968

01:21:28,629 --> 01:21:26,080

not uaps with me either it's ufos

1969

01:21:30,070 --> 01:21:28,639

what what kind of uh craft are you

1970

01:21:33,270 --> 01:21:30,080

seeing the most of

1971

01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:33,280

uh when videos come in i mean

1972

01:21:37,350 --> 01:21:36,560

all shapes i mean the the triangle tr3b

1973

01:21:39,830 --> 01:21:37,360

style is

1974

01:21:41,510 --> 01:21:39,840

is very well known and that may have

1975

01:21:42,070 --> 01:21:41,520

something to do more with the u.s

1976

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:42,080

government

1977

01:21:45,750 --> 01:21:44,080

seeing as there is evidence that back in

1978

01:21:48,310 --> 01:21:45,760

the late 80s the government was

1979

01:21:49,910 --> 01:21:48,320

working on the tr-3b and then said well

1980

01:21:51,990 --> 01:21:49,920

no we're not working on it didn't work

1981

01:21:54,229 --> 01:21:52,000

out and it supposedly has

1982

01:21:55,270 --> 01:21:54,239

you know anti-gravity alien technology

1983

01:21:58,310 --> 01:21:55,280

embedded

1984

01:22:00,070 --> 01:21:58,320

with it see a lot of saucers i mean i

1985

01:22:03,110 --> 01:22:00,080

think we are being visited

1986

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:03,120

by multiple beings from you want to say

1987

01:22:07,110 --> 01:22:05,120

another dimension another solar system

1988

01:22:09,270 --> 01:22:07,120

other another galaxy

1989

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:09,280

uh i think there are so many different

1990

01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:11,280

shapes and forms that we see these

1991

01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:12,480

things some of them

1992

01:22:16,470 --> 01:22:14,639

are cloaked some of them look like

1993

01:22:17,110 --> 01:22:16,480

metallic things you can reach out and

1994

01:22:19,910 --> 01:22:17,120

touch with

1995

01:22:22,149 --> 01:22:19,920

nuts and bolts other others look like

1996

01:22:24,149 --> 01:22:22,159

they're being distorted it's almost like

1997

01:22:25,510 --> 01:22:24,159

people say well how come photos from the

1998

01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:25,520

1950s

1999

01:22:30,390 --> 01:22:28,320

were so clear and yet today even with

2000

01:22:31,189 --> 01:22:30,400

the best photography and video equipment

2001

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:31,199

we can't

2002

01:22:37,430 --> 01:22:35,280

would say well if i'm an alien

2003

01:22:38,550 --> 01:22:37,440

and i'm watching a planet that i'm

2004

01:22:40,950 --> 01:22:38,560

noting is

2005

01:22:42,629 --> 01:22:40,960

is progressing in their their video and

2006

01:22:46,390 --> 01:22:42,639

imagery technology

2007

01:22:47,110 --> 01:22:46,400

i'm gonna use my wizardry on my alien

2008

01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:47,120

craft

2009

01:22:51,430 --> 01:22:49,199

whether it be cloaking mechanism or a

2010

01:22:53,669 --> 01:22:51,440

plasma field to make it harder

2011

01:22:55,910 --> 01:22:53,679

to jam up these cameras and get a clear

2012

01:22:57,669 --> 01:22:55,920

shot and i've gotten plenty of videos

2013

01:23:00,070 --> 01:22:57,679

and stories i've posted on the channel

2014

01:23:01,590 --> 01:23:00,080

of people going to record these things

2015

01:23:02,790 --> 01:23:01,600

and suddenly their camera starts

2016

01:23:04,709 --> 01:23:02,800

glitching up or

2017

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,719

downright shuts off altogether and won't

2018

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:06,400

turn back on

2019

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:09,760

so you know yeah yeah yeah um

2020

01:23:13,669 --> 01:23:12,239

and that could be what's going on have

2021

01:23:17,110 --> 01:23:13,679

you had your own

2022

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:17,120

siding yeah i'm not sure if we talked

2023

01:23:21,430 --> 01:23:18,000

about this uh

2024

01:23:23,669 --> 01:23:21,440

but it's like i didn't have a lifelong

2025

01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:23,679

passion for ufos when i was about 10

2026  
01:23:26,149 --> 01:23:25,520  
years old i saw what looked like a

2027  
01:23:27,750 --> 01:23:26,159  
saucer

2028  
01:23:29,430 --> 01:23:27,760  
late at night we were in our apartment

2029  
01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:29,440  
complex at the pool

2030  
01:23:32,470 --> 01:23:31,440  
we saw something that looked like a the

2031  
01:23:34,629 --> 01:23:32,480  
bottom as

2032  
01:23:36,229 --> 01:23:34,639  
if you were looking up at this circle

2033  
01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:36,239  
just sitting in the sky and you know

2034  
01:23:39,189 --> 01:23:36,880  
that

2035  
01:23:40,310 --> 01:23:39,199  
we got it on vhs and i still don't know

2036  
01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:40,320  
where the tape is but

2037  
01:23:43,669 --> 01:23:42,000  
you know that started to peak my

2038  
01:23:45,510 --> 01:23:43,679

interest but it was

2039

01:23:47,430 --> 01:23:45,520

back when i started the channel as a

2040

01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:47,440

hobby i didn't know what i was doing i

2041

01:23:50,310 --> 01:23:48,239

was posting

2042

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:50,320

this and that it was not serious at all

2043

01:23:55,430 --> 01:23:52,400

but as i started looking at

2044

01:23:57,189 --> 01:23:55,440

moon images of artificial things on the

2045

01:23:59,590 --> 01:23:57,199

moon and other planets

2046

01:24:00,550 --> 01:23:59,600

that's when i started taking interest i

2047

01:24:03,110 --> 01:24:00,560

deleted all the

2048

01:24:04,070 --> 01:24:03,120

you know the crappy videos where i'd

2049

01:24:06,070 --> 01:24:04,080

been posting just

2050

01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:06,080

whatever and i said i'm gonna make this

2051

01:24:09,030 --> 01:24:07,280

a serious thing

2052

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:09,040

and that's when it started and i got

2053

01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:10,800

serious about it

2054

01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:12,800

um was that the only sighting that

2055

01:24:17,830 --> 01:24:14,880

you've had

2056

01:24:19,350 --> 01:24:17,840

i mean i think everyone has seen syringe

2057

01:24:22,149 --> 01:24:19,360

things in the sky before

2058

01:24:23,110 --> 01:24:22,159

um can i definitively say i've seen an

2059

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:23,120

alien craft

2060

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:26,080

no can i say i i've seen strange things

2061

01:24:30,470 --> 01:24:28,080

in the sky before from time to time in

2062

01:24:32,229 --> 01:24:30,480

my 34 years of course you know i think a

2063

01:24:35,030 --> 01:24:32,239

lot of people could say that

2064

01:24:36,790 --> 01:24:35,040

have i shaken hands with an alien no i

2065

01:24:37,750 --> 01:24:36,800

highly doubt the president of the united

2066

01:24:40,070 --> 01:24:37,760

states

2067

01:24:41,750 --> 01:24:40,080

uh that's another thing i highly doubt

2068

01:24:45,189 --> 01:24:41,760

he or any president

2069

01:24:47,870 --> 01:24:45,199

knows that aliens have been in contact

2070

01:24:50,149 --> 01:24:47,880

with us these black projects are so com

2071

01:24:51,830 --> 01:24:50,159

compartmentalized within our government

2072

01:24:53,990 --> 01:24:51,840

not even the president knows not even

2073

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:54,000

the director of the cia knows

2074

01:24:57,030 --> 01:24:56,320

you know these are very few people that

2075

01:25:00,310 --> 01:24:57,040

are truly

2076

01:25:02,149 --> 01:25:00,320

in the know about this phenomenon so

2077

01:25:04,149 --> 01:25:02,159

but yeah i've seen my share of strange

2078

01:25:06,149 --> 01:25:04,159

things and i think many people have too

2079

01:25:07,669 --> 01:25:06,159

what i mean that's obvious yeah yeah

2080

01:25:10,950 --> 01:25:07,679

yeah yeah for sure

2081

01:25:12,470 --> 01:25:10,960

um why do you think this conversation is

2082

01:25:15,669 --> 01:25:12,480

happening now

2083

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:15,679

if we go back to you know tsa in

2084

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:19,120

december and october of 2017 when

2085

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:21,600

when that part of this started but that

2086

01:25:25,510 --> 01:25:22,400

whole scam

2087

01:25:26,149 --> 01:25:25,520

started yeah yes yeah okay uh fair

2088

01:25:30,470 --> 01:25:26,159

enough

2089

01:25:33,189 --> 01:25:31,830

are we here yeah we're here you know

2090

01:25:34,790 --> 01:25:33,199

what happened there yeah that was just

2091

01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:34,800

went black

2092

01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:37,840

it glitched on my end too i'm still

2093

01:25:43,990 --> 01:25:41,920

moving you're you're in you're frozen

2094

01:25:46,229 --> 01:25:44,000

it's you know what i'm gonna take a

2095

01:25:48,390 --> 01:25:46,239

screenshot of this and send it to you

2096

01:25:49,669 --> 01:25:48,400

this happened on our first interview we

2097

01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:49,679

started glitching out

2098

01:25:53,110 --> 01:25:51,600

and i know it ain't my equipment or my

2099

01:25:54,790 --> 01:25:53,120

uh internet speed

2100

01:25:56,470 --> 01:25:54,800

you know and it was really strange the

2101  
01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:56,480  
first time it happened i'm taking i can

2102  
01:26:00,070 --> 01:25:57,440  
see myself

2103  
01:26:01,350 --> 01:26:00,080  
now i i'm taking a bit you know what i'm

2104  
01:26:05,910 --> 01:26:01,360  
gonna

2105  
01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:05,920  
you're trying to cut in already

2106  
01:26:13,590 --> 01:26:10,480  
yeah this is you this is great and uh

2107  
01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:13,600  
um anyway why do you think this is going

2108  
01:26:17,910 --> 01:26:14,400  
on now

2109  
01:26:19,189 --> 01:26:17,920  
well like i said um people have the gall

2110  
01:26:21,750 --> 01:26:19,199  
to call me a grifter

2111  
01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:21,760  
because i sell some t-shirts which the

2112  
01:26:26,629 --> 01:26:23,199  
viewers themselves

2113  
01:26:27,750 --> 01:26:26,639

asked me to provide so i accommodated

2114

01:26:29,510 --> 01:26:27,760

you know there's nothing wrong with

2115

01:26:30,310 --> 01:26:29,520

supporting something you believe in

2116

01:26:32,470 --> 01:26:30,320

however

2117

01:26:33,510 --> 01:26:32,480

there's people out there who collect two

2118

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:33,520

million dollars

2119

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:35,520

for you know and promise the world and

2120

01:26:40,629 --> 01:26:37,440

then vanish

2121

01:26:42,310 --> 01:26:40,639

um and you know a few years ago before i

2122

01:26:44,550 --> 01:26:42,320

vanished for the year i was being

2123

01:26:45,030 --> 01:26:44,560

featured on fox news and cnn all the

2124

01:26:47,830 --> 01:26:45,040

time

2125

01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:47,840

with my footage and it was like you know

2126

01:26:51,030 --> 01:26:49,280

it was really cool i was thankful they

2127

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:51,040

were picking me up i wasn't calling them

2128

01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:52,800

saying will you feature me

2129

01:26:56,629 --> 01:26:55,679

and then it was like it came to a head

2130

01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:56,639

almost

2131

01:27:00,550 --> 01:26:58,719

and it it i don't know if it was the

2132

01:27:02,629 --> 01:27:00,560

government thinking

2133

01:27:04,070 --> 01:27:02,639

all right there's there's too much real

2134

01:27:06,790 --> 01:27:04,080

footage getting out here

2135

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:06,800

we need to we need to turn the tables

2136

01:27:10,550 --> 01:27:08,320

get people like tyler

2137

01:27:11,350 --> 01:27:10,560

and and and you and others off of the

2138

01:27:13,270 --> 01:27:11,360

mainstream

2139

01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:13,280

get other people on or we could control

2140

01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:14,480

the narrative

2141

01:27:18,149 --> 01:27:17,760

and and it happened like overnight where

2142

01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:18,159

uh

2143

01:27:21,750 --> 01:27:19,760

you know all the international people in

2144

01:27:22,629 --> 01:27:21,760

the uk who always feature my stuff

2145

01:27:26,070 --> 01:27:22,639

stopped

2146

01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:26,080

hit

2147

01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:27,840

and i think like we were discussing you

2148

01:27:32,390 --> 01:27:29,600

know kovit has been used

2149

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:32,400

to kind of turn our heads away from from

2150

01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:33,120

this huge

2151  
01:27:36,390 --> 01:27:35,920  
build up about the the ufo phenomenon

2152  
01:27:39,990 --> 01:27:36,400  
you know

2153  
01:27:41,750 --> 01:27:40,000  
and and and i i think that people they

2154  
01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:41,760  
know people are getting

2155  
01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:43,679  
they want answers man and and they're

2156  
01:27:47,350 --> 01:27:45,520  
scrambling they're scrambling

2157  
01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:47,360  
you know to get the narrative that they

2158  
01:27:50,550 --> 01:27:48,639  
want out there

2159  
01:27:52,229 --> 01:27:50,560  
but the problem is there's too many you

2160  
01:27:54,550 --> 01:27:52,239  
know i have the ear of the people i have

2161  
01:27:56,390 --> 01:27:54,560  
2.4 million subscribers

2162  
01:27:58,229 --> 01:27:56,400  
i can't count how many probably millions

2163  
01:28:01,430 --> 01:27:58,239

more who aren't subscribed

2164

01:28:02,149 --> 01:28:01,440

you have millions of people um it's too

2165

01:28:04,310 --> 01:28:02,159

late

2166

01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:04,320

so try to control the narrative all you

2167

01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:06,560

want but we're gonna keep posting

2168

01:28:10,470 --> 01:28:09,120

uh and and that's all there is to it and

2169

01:28:12,790 --> 01:28:10,480

i promise i'm not gonna

2170

01:28:14,229 --> 01:28:12,800

create some company offering stocks

2171

01:28:15,270 --> 01:28:14,239

collect two million dollars and then

2172

01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:15,280

disappear

2173

01:28:21,830 --> 01:28:19,360

that i can promise you the um

2174

01:28:23,830 --> 01:28:21,840

the other part of this and and that is

2175

01:28:26,950 --> 01:28:23,840

such a great point

2176

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:26,960

um that the other part of this is it

2177

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:27,440

feels

2178

01:28:32,629 --> 01:28:30,320

to me tyler that maybe i'm not saying

2179

01:28:35,510 --> 01:28:32,639

i'm privy to information but

2180

01:28:36,629 --> 01:28:35,520

but maybe the department of defense is

2181

01:28:39,430 --> 01:28:36,639

trying to get out

2182

01:28:40,629 --> 01:28:39,440

in front of something that they can't

2183

01:28:42,709 --> 01:28:40,639

control

2184

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:42,719

i don't know if it's a ship coming in

2185

01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:44,480

from a distant galaxy and they've been

2186

01:28:48,390 --> 01:28:46,320

tracking it for 10 years

2187

01:28:49,350 --> 01:28:48,400

and it's about to arrive at a set date i

2188

01:28:50,629 --> 01:28:49,360

don't know if it's that

2189

01:28:53,669 --> 01:28:50,639

i don't know if there's going to be a

2190

01:28:54,629 --> 01:28:53,679

big wikileaks white hat data dump onto

2191

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:54,639

the internet

2192

01:28:58,629 --> 01:28:56,400

they know that this is about i don't i

2193

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:58,639

don't know but it seems like

2194

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:00,960

they want us to talk about this at this

2195

01:29:04,709 --> 01:29:02,880

particular time

2196

01:29:07,110 --> 01:29:04,719

it could be a number of things you know

2197

01:29:09,430 --> 01:29:07,120

we we're always at war

2198

01:29:10,229 --> 01:29:09,440

now we have this thing boiling up with

2199

01:29:12,550 --> 01:29:10,239

iran

2200

01:29:14,629 --> 01:29:12,560

which we definitely don't want any part

2201

01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:14,639

of china and russia are getting in the

2202

01:29:18,470 --> 01:29:15,440

mix

2203

01:29:19,910 --> 01:29:18,480

uh earlier in in the past year or two we

2204

01:29:21,910 --> 01:29:19,920

had umua muah

2205

01:29:24,149 --> 01:29:21,920

the strange you know the harvard

2206

01:29:24,870 --> 01:29:24,159

professor who said it it looked and

2207

01:29:27,189 --> 01:29:24,880

acted

2208

01:29:28,470 --> 01:29:27,199

like an alien craft it wasn't from our

2209

01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:28,480

neighborhood

2210

01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:30,719

came into our solar system almost like

2211

01:29:34,629 --> 01:29:32,719

it was checking us out and then left or

2212

01:29:36,790 --> 01:29:34,639

so they say it left

2213

01:29:37,990 --> 01:29:36,800

um you know there's a lot there's a lot

2214

01:29:39,510 --> 01:29:38,000

of strange thing like you said

2215

01:29:41,110 --> 01:29:39,520

you know there could be something

2216

01:29:42,790 --> 01:29:41,120

approaching they could

2217

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:42,800

intervene a lot of people say that

2218

01:29:45,510 --> 01:29:44,880

there's going to be some false flag ufo

2219

01:29:47,350 --> 01:29:45,520

event

2220

01:29:49,110 --> 01:29:47,360

which i don't believe in because the

2221

01:29:50,550 --> 01:29:49,120

government doesn't do anything unless it

2222

01:29:53,189 --> 01:29:50,560

makes them money

2223

01:29:54,149 --> 01:29:53,199

or something of that nature but very

2224

01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:54,159

well could be

2225

01:29:57,590 --> 01:29:56,320

since a muammar happened and then i

2226

01:29:59,590 --> 01:29:57,600

posted the videos where

2227

01:30:02,950 --> 01:29:59,600

out of hawaii and other places they were

2228

01:30:04,629 --> 01:30:02,960

testing the emergency alert systems

2229

01:30:06,149 --> 01:30:04,639

and then trying to say oh someone just

2230

01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:06,159

hit a wrong button

2231

01:30:10,950 --> 01:30:09,040

you know and then kovit hits and it's

2232

01:30:13,030 --> 01:30:10,960

just there's a lot of strange things

2233

01:30:15,030 --> 01:30:13,040

when you connect the dots

2234

01:30:16,950 --> 01:30:15,040

that kind of make you like you said it

2235

01:30:18,629 --> 01:30:16,960

makes you wonder what is going on what's

2236

01:30:20,629 --> 01:30:18,639

b and then you have all of this

2237

01:30:22,390 --> 01:30:20,639

these these people and it's always the

2238

01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:22,400

exact same people

2239

01:30:26,390 --> 01:30:24,719

doing the exact same interview on every

2240

01:30:29,030 --> 01:30:26,400

national news network

2241

01:30:31,430 --> 01:30:29,040

but not giving us anything new and what

2242

01:30:34,149 --> 01:30:31,440

we do get is vague at best

2243

01:30:35,990 --> 01:30:34,159

and so it's just like i i think they're

2244

01:30:36,390 --> 01:30:36,000

trying to pull the wall over our eyes

2245

01:30:38,390 --> 01:30:36,400

but

2246

01:30:40,790 --> 01:30:38,400

as i said before it's too late it's too

2247

01:30:43,110 --> 01:30:40,800

late let's take our break right here our

2248

01:30:43,990 --> 01:30:43,120

guest tonight tyler glockner of secure

2249

01:30:45,990 --> 01:30:44,000

team 10

2250

01:30:47,189 --> 01:30:46,000

here to announce the return of secure

2251  
01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:47,199  
team 10

2252  
01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:49,679  
and uh we got his health out of the way

2253  
01:30:53,350 --> 01:30:51,120  
and now we're gonna talk

2254  
01:30:55,030 --> 01:30:53,360  
and continue to talk about the world of

2255  
01:30:56,470 --> 01:30:55,040  
ufology today

2256  
01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:56,480  
this is fade to black i'm your host

2257  
01:31:12,390 --> 01:31:02,060  
back

2258  
01:31:18,629 --> 01:31:15,510  
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2259  
01:31:20,550 --> 01:31:18,639  
you're listening to fade to black

2260  
01:31:21,669 --> 01:31:20,560  
always on the edge of the hottest

2261  
01:31:28,830 --> 01:31:21,679  
alternative talk

2262  
01:31:28,840 --> 01:31:40,550  
kgraradio.com

2263  
01:31:43,990 --> 01:31:42,629

do you want to be an official fate or

2264

01:31:46,629 --> 01:31:44,000

not of course you

2265

01:31:49,709 --> 01:31:46,639

do this is jimmy church of fade to black

2266

01:31:52,149 --> 01:31:49,719

just go to our membership section at

2267

01:31:54,149 --> 01:31:52,159

jimmychurchradio.com

2268

01:31:55,430 --> 01:31:54,159

fader knots when you think about the

2269

01:31:57,110 --> 01:31:55,440

future of our country

2270

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:57,120

and where we're headed do you wonder

2271

01:32:01,430 --> 01:31:58,800

about the food supply

2272

01:32:02,950 --> 01:32:01,440

i do disruptions in the food supply

2273

01:32:05,110 --> 01:32:02,960

chain could be disastrous

2274

01:32:07,350 --> 01:32:05,120

and they usually occur with little

2275

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:07,360

warning that's why the smartest thing

2276

01:32:11,590 --> 01:32:08,400

you can do today

2277

01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:11,600

is to stockpile emergency food water

2278

01:32:15,030 --> 01:32:13,920

and other essentials i personally

2279

01:32:17,189 --> 01:32:15,040

recommend my

2280

01:32:19,750 --> 01:32:17,199

patriot supply they're the nation's

2281

01:32:21,990 --> 01:32:19,760

largest emergency preparedness company

2282

01:32:23,110 --> 01:32:22,000

serving millions of customers for more

2283

01:32:25,510 --> 01:32:23,120

than a decade

2284

01:32:28,149 --> 01:32:25,520

in fact they're the only source my

2285

01:32:31,270 --> 01:32:28,159

family trusts for our preparedness plan

2286

01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:31,280

you should too right now save 20

2287

01:32:34,870 --> 01:32:33,840

off a full four week supply of delicious

2288

01:32:38,149 --> 01:32:34,880

meals that provide

2289

01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:38,159

2 000 calories a day saving 20

2290

01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:41,280

helps too doesn't it especially now so

2291

01:32:48,070 --> 01:32:44,800

go to [preparewithjimmy.com](http://preparewithjimmy.com) and get ready

2292

01:32:49,350 --> 01:32:48,080

that's prepare with [jimmy.com](http://jimmy.com) there's no

2293

01:32:52,629 --> 01:32:49,360

time to lose

2294

01:32:55,950 --> 01:32:52,639

do it now so you

2295

01:32:57,189 --> 01:32:55,960

love talk radio then you'll love

2296

01:33:00,310 --> 01:32:57,199

[talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com)

2297

01:33:01,990 --> 01:33:00,320

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2298

01:33:04,070 --> 01:33:02,000

the best streaming talk shows

2299

01:33:05,590 --> 01:33:04,080

find your favorite talkers and discover

2300

01:33:08,229 --> 01:33:05,600

some new ones it's free

2301

01:33:09,990 --> 01:33:08,239

readily available online or on mobile

2302

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:10,000

with any smartphone or tablet

2303

01:33:14,709 --> 01:33:12,080

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2304

01:33:17,590 --> 01:33:14,719

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2305

01:33:19,750 --> 01:33:17,600

just go to [talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com) be sure to

2306

01:33:23,189 --> 01:33:19,760

download the free apps from google play

2307

01:33:26,390 --> 01:33:23,199

or the itunes app store

2308

01:33:28,290 --> 01:33:26,400

you listen to us and we listen to you

2309

01:33:34,830 --> 01:33:28,300

and so does the cia

2310

01:33:38,470 --> 01:33:36,390

[kgraradio.com](http://kgraradio.com)

2311

01:33:43,270 --> 01:33:38,480

you are listening to fate to black with

2312

01:33:46,870 --> 01:33:45,750

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2313

01:33:49,990 --> 01:33:46,880

jimmy church

2314

01:33:53,030 --> 01:33:50,000

this is revolution the revolution will

2315

01:34:06,930 --> 01:33:53,040

not be televised the revolution is on

2316

01:34:30,830 --> 01:34:16,830

[Music]

2317

01:34:39,830 --> 01:34:33,490

foreign

2318

01:34:44,229 --> 01:34:42,950

welcome back fade to black i am your

2319

01:34:48,550 --> 01:34:44,239

host jimmy church

2320

01:34:51,590 --> 01:34:48,560

and i'm uh i'm i'm doing a quick tweet

2321

01:34:53,030 --> 01:34:51,600

that uh hold on hold on i gotta spell

2322

01:34:56,070 --> 01:34:53,040

correctly

2323

01:34:57,750 --> 01:34:56,080

um tune a quick tweet right now the

2324

01:35:01,189 --> 01:34:57,760

three letters are having

2325

01:35:04,470 --> 01:35:01,199

fun oh man you guys have no

2326

01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:04,480

no idea what was going down in uh

2327

01:35:08,790 --> 01:35:06,719

uh uh during the break i'm your host

2328

01:35:11,430 --> 01:35:08,800

jimmy church this is fade to black

2329

01:35:12,830 --> 01:35:11,440

and right now is when you need to hear

2330

01:35:16,550 --> 01:35:12,840

from me

2331

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:16,560

about virtual shield you need virtual

2332

01:35:19,669 --> 01:35:17,040

shield

2333

01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:19,679

you need your own vpn right now

2334

01:35:23,990 --> 01:35:20,880

tonight's show this

2335

01:35:26,550 --> 01:35:24,000

is the classic example you need to run

2336

01:35:28,470 --> 01:35:26,560

in private you need to run in secrets

2337

01:35:31,830 --> 01:35:28,480

you need your location

2338

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:31,840

uh kept private your search history

2339

01:35:36,149 --> 01:35:35,440

virtual shield vpn is got to be a part

2340

01:35:39,109 --> 01:35:36,159

of your life

2341

01:35:41,750 --> 01:35:39,119

and it's all simple to do click on the

2342

01:35:43,590 --> 01:35:41,760

link in the video description box below

2343

01:35:45,510 --> 01:35:43,600

um you can do that you can type into

2344

01:35:46,790 --> 01:35:45,520

your browser virtual shield dot com

2345

01:35:48,229 --> 01:35:46,800

forward slash fade to black

2346

01:35:50,950 --> 01:35:48,239

you can go over to fade to black's

2347

01:35:52,790 --> 01:35:50,960

website jimmychurchradio.com

2348

01:35:53,990 --> 01:35:52,800

click on the links that are right there

2349

01:35:57,430 --> 01:35:54,000

the advertising

2350

01:36:00,550 --> 01:35:57,440

do it and get virtual shield vpn for 50

2351

01:36:03,910 --> 01:36:00,560

off today you need this in your life

2352

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:03,920

now all right let's get back to tyler

2353

01:36:08,709 --> 01:36:07,040

tyler do you you run on a vpn i know you

2354

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:08,719

do

2355

01:36:15,350 --> 01:36:12,480

when i need to uh i mean

2356

01:36:16,790 --> 01:36:15,360

for some people i feel like vpns are for

2357

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:16,800

people who are looking at stuff they

2358

01:36:20,310 --> 01:36:17,679

shouldn't be

2359

01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:20,320

but i get not wanting the government to

2360

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,280

know where you are

2361

01:36:24,470 --> 01:36:23,520

i totally get it and i have no problem

2362

01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:24,480

with vpns

2363

01:36:28,790 --> 01:36:28,080

no vpns man it's funny that it it came

2364

01:36:32,149 --> 01:36:28,800

to that

2365

01:36:33,510 --> 01:36:32,159

right but uh i do man i've got a lot of

2366

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:33,520

computers that

2367

01:36:37,430 --> 01:36:35,920

that are running on ethernet cables

2368

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:37,440

every night for this show

2369

01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:40,080

right i've got the audio stream going

2370

01:36:44,229 --> 01:36:41,520

out to the radio stations

2371

01:36:45,189 --> 01:36:44,239

i've got the video stream going out for

2372

01:36:47,510 --> 01:36:45,199

everything else

2373

01:36:48,229 --> 01:36:47,520

i've got you and the phone lines over

2374

01:36:50,870 --> 01:36:48,239

here

2375

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:50,880

i've got the internet right in front of

2376

01:36:55,189 --> 01:36:51,600

me

2377

01:36:58,790 --> 01:36:55,199

over here i've got uh

2378

01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:58,800

on this screen is uh basically twitter

2379

01:37:02,070 --> 01:37:00,800

and then i've got another computer over

2380

01:37:04,790 --> 01:37:02,080

here that is

2381

01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:04,800

showing me the youtube feed that is

2382

01:37:08,470 --> 01:37:05,440

coming in

2383

01:37:11,350 --> 01:37:08,480

all of those are vpn

2384

01:37:12,070 --> 01:37:11,360

every single one man i don't want

2385

01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:12,080

anybody

2386

01:37:19,350 --> 01:37:16,239

that's my vpn what's that my ar-15 is my

2387

01:37:23,750 --> 01:37:22,070

oh that's funny that's funny yeah yeah

2388

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:23,760

yeah exactly

2389

01:37:31,669 --> 01:37:28,560

exactly um uh okay so

2390

01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:31,679

back to where we are today um

2391

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:34,159

one of the things that i find so

2392

01:37:38,950 --> 01:37:35,440

interesting

2393

01:37:39,830 --> 01:37:38,960

is that um not only the government only

2394

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:39,840

talking about

2395

01:37:44,470 --> 01:37:42,880

the military but with everybody else

2396

01:37:47,669 --> 01:37:44,480

that is out there now

2397

01:37:47,990 --> 01:37:47,679

that um and i'm talking about the status

2398

01:37:50,709 --> 01:37:48,000

quo

2399

01:37:52,070 --> 01:37:50,719

the rest of the world that have been

2400

01:37:55,990 --> 01:37:52,080

wanting and yelling

2401

01:37:59,270 --> 01:37:56,000

and talking about ufos forever now

2402

01:38:01,109 --> 01:37:59,280

kind of feel safe to talk about it right

2403

01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:01,119

where you can bring it up in a

2404

01:38:04,390 --> 01:38:02,719

conversation

2405

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:04,400

and now they feel a little bit

2406

01:38:08,310 --> 01:38:06,639

vindicated right where they can step

2407

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:08,320

back and go see

2408

01:38:12,709 --> 01:38:10,080

uh i've been talking about this for a

2409

01:38:13,830 --> 01:38:12,719

long time but now it's on fox it's on

2410

01:38:17,830 --> 01:38:13,840

cnn

2411

01:38:20,149 --> 01:38:17,840

and it's everywhere and i'm not crazy

2412

01:38:21,510 --> 01:38:20,159

does this help everybody come out of the

2413

01:38:23,750 --> 01:38:21,520

woodwork and

2414

01:38:25,270 --> 01:38:23,760

and feel more comfortable talking about

2415

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:25,280

it

2416

01:38:31,109 --> 01:38:29,440

if even if a lot of the stuff we're

2417

01:38:34,310 --> 01:38:31,119

seeing on the mainstream

2418

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:34,320

is disingenuous it allows people to feel

2419

01:38:39,669 --> 01:38:36,080

this isn't some

2420

01:38:42,629 --> 01:38:39,679

tin foil hat wearing convention in 1994

2421

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:42,639

you know uh but but the news has been

2422

01:38:45,350 --> 01:38:44,400

reporting on this since you know bob

2423

01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:45,360

lazar

2424

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:48,480

the the the battle of los angeles the

2425

01:38:52,390 --> 01:38:50,400

roswell crash but now

2426

01:38:53,590 --> 01:38:52,400

thank you know the internet has has been

2427

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:53,600

a one it's been it's

2428

01:38:57,030 --> 01:38:55,440

it can be a terrible thing but it's also

2429

01:38:57,990 --> 01:38:57,040

been a wonderful thing to bring people

2430

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:58,000

together

2431

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:01,119

and allow them to tell the truth and hey

2432

01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:03,440

the mainstream media is at least

2433

01:39:06,870 --> 01:39:04,719

bringing the topic

2434

01:39:08,790 --> 01:39:06,880

out there and people feel more

2435

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:08,800

comfortable and i'm happy for that

2436

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:10,880

do you feel that the world is ready for

2437

01:39:16,229 --> 01:39:13,520

it now you know uh

2438

01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:16,239

we're not going to come ready yeah i i

2439

01:39:21,430 --> 01:39:18,080

agree with you

2440

01:39:23,990 --> 01:39:21,440

we're not going to lose our minds are we

2441

01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:24,000

no i mean i i think the government is

2442

01:39:28,629 --> 01:39:25,199

just so

2443

01:39:30,310 --> 01:39:28,639

well versed in keeping things secret

2444

01:39:32,550 --> 01:39:30,320

i don't think it's the narrative that if

2445

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:32,560

they were to admit it that there would

2446

01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:32,880

be

2447

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:35,760

religious breakdown across the country

2448

01:39:39,189 --> 01:39:36,960

there may be

2449

01:39:41,109 --> 01:39:39,199

but not to the scale that they pretend

2450

01:39:42,629 --> 01:39:41,119

it would be i think they just like

2451  
01:39:43,350 --> 01:39:42,639  
keeping secrets like we're little

2452  
01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:43,360  
children

2453  
01:39:47,750 --> 01:39:45,760  
and using the technology for themselves

2454  
01:39:49,669 --> 01:39:47,760  
and that's just what they do best

2455  
01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:49,679  
well and why stop something that works

2456  
01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:50,800  
yeah exactly

2457  
01:39:55,750 --> 01:39:53,679  
exactly and there to me there's there's

2458  
01:39:59,030 --> 01:39:55,760  
got to be a playbook

2459  
01:40:03,030 --> 01:39:59,040  
right they're playing out of a playbook

2460  
01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:03,040  
where the not only the control but this

2461  
01:40:07,590 --> 01:40:04,239  
playbook

2462  
01:40:08,550 --> 01:40:07,600  
has been um active for thousands of

2463  
01:40:09,910 --> 01:40:08,560

years

2464

01:40:11,910 --> 01:40:09,920

you know you've got to control the

2465

01:40:15,030 --> 01:40:11,920

masses through fear

2466

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:15,040

um we need to survive we need to

2467

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:18,480

eat food we need to you know get water

2468

01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:20,080

we need to clothe ourselves

2469

01:40:24,310 --> 01:40:22,960

and you've got to keep order and that

2470

01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:24,320

order has been kept

2471

01:40:28,870 --> 01:40:27,840

through fear forever that playbook is is

2472

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:28,880

active

2473

01:40:31,830 --> 01:40:30,560

and that's still happening today and you

2474

01:40:34,550 --> 01:40:31,840

know like i mentioned earlier the

2475

01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:34,560

perfect example of that was richard doty

2476

01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:36,960

and that he did that that was just one

2477

01:40:40,310 --> 01:40:37,600

man

2478

01:40:41,990 --> 01:40:40,320

that they were focused on who they drove

2479

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:42,000

insane

2480

01:40:45,030 --> 01:40:44,000

so think of that on a larger scale what

2481

01:40:47,830 --> 01:40:45,040

do they do

2482

01:40:48,229 --> 01:40:47,840

well they can suicide you like they've

2483

01:40:50,790 --> 01:40:48,239

done

2484

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:50,800

phil schneider other smaller ufo

2485

01:40:55,189 --> 01:40:52,080

researchers

2486

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:55,199

they can slander you they can just

2487

01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:56,960

terminate your channel or they can

2488

01:40:59,270 --> 01:40:57,840

create their

2489

01:41:01,350 --> 01:40:59,280

their own narrative and get it on the

2490

01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:01,360

mainstream media so much that

2491

01:41:05,189 --> 01:41:03,360

that's all people focus on and that

2492

01:41:07,990 --> 01:41:05,199

seems to be

2493

01:41:09,030 --> 01:41:08,000

the game plan but again thankfully we

2494

01:41:11,590 --> 01:41:09,040

have the internet

2495

01:41:13,350 --> 01:41:11,600

and you know people like you and me get

2496

01:41:16,550 --> 01:41:13,360

more numbers in a day than

2497

01:41:20,310 --> 01:41:16,560

fox news does in a week so they can

2498

01:41:23,510 --> 01:41:20,320

they can publish the vagueness all week

2499

01:41:24,070 --> 01:41:23,520

every day 24 7 but the people are on

2500

01:41:26,950 --> 01:41:24,080

youtube

2501  
01:41:29,590 --> 01:41:26,960  
we have the ear of the people not tucker

2502  
01:41:33,189 --> 01:41:29,600  
carlson or anyone else

2503  
01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:33,199  
the uh the other part of this

2504  
01:41:38,870 --> 01:41:36,719  
is when we look at the control of

2505  
01:41:40,870 --> 01:41:38,880  
the internet i have to be careful with

2506  
01:41:44,550 --> 01:41:40,880  
what i'm saying i don't want to get an

2507  
01:41:46,310 --> 01:41:44,560  
automated bot searching my audio

2508  
01:41:48,870 --> 01:41:46,320  
for something that i can get some kind

2509  
01:41:52,870 --> 01:41:48,880  
of community guidelines strike on

2510  
01:41:56,149 --> 01:41:52,880  
but the the ability

2511  
01:41:59,430 --> 01:41:56,159  
to take away somebody's

2512  
01:42:01,910 --> 01:41:59,440  
uh uh vehicle

2513  
01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:01,920

of communicating and we saw a lot of

2514

01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:02,800

that happen

2515

01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:05,920

last year in 2020 um

2516

01:42:10,149 --> 01:42:08,320

where major major major players and

2517

01:42:13,830 --> 01:42:10,159

voices on this planet

2518

01:42:14,709 --> 01:42:13,840

were immediately silenced is there a

2519

01:42:17,830 --> 01:42:14,719

danger

2520

01:42:21,189 --> 01:42:17,840

of uh the ufo community

2521

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:21,199

suddenly becoming part of spreading

2522

01:42:25,750 --> 01:42:22,719

conspiracy theories

2523

01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:25,760

like you know the anti-vaxxers and

2524

01:42:30,709 --> 01:42:29,119

and and and the health and other voices

2525

01:42:34,790 --> 01:42:30,719

that were silenced

2526

01:42:36,870 --> 01:42:34,800

could we fall into that category

2527

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:36,880

uh well i mean it's already happening on

2528

01:42:39,910 --> 01:42:38,159

youtube and and

2529

01:42:41,669 --> 01:42:39,920

almost virtually every other social

2530

01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:41,679

media outfit

2531

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:44,639

like facebook and these entities are

2532

01:42:47,510 --> 01:42:45,920

when you look

2533

01:42:48,790 --> 01:42:47,520

deep the deepest into it they're

2534

01:42:50,550 --> 01:42:48,800

controlled by the government the

2535

01:42:53,030 --> 01:42:50,560

government is collecting all the data

2536

01:42:55,350 --> 01:42:53,040

they are running the ball game uh

2537

01:42:57,669 --> 01:42:55,360

youtube is already

2538

01:42:58,470 --> 01:42:57,679

for instance if you talk about area 51

2539

01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:58,480

they put a

2540

01:43:01,830 --> 01:43:00,880

wikipedia article underneath your video

2541

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:01,840

to tell you what the

2542

01:43:08,149 --> 01:43:05,360

truth in quotations is you know if you

2543

01:43:10,070 --> 01:43:08,159

talk about the vaccine in any other way

2544

01:43:11,910 --> 01:43:10,080

except for the official narrative you're

2545

01:43:13,590 --> 01:43:11,920

immediately terminated

2546

01:43:14,950 --> 01:43:13,600

which i've seen happen which is why i

2547

01:43:16,470 --> 01:43:14,960

just don't talk about it

2548

01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:16,480

right you do have to be careful with

2549

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:18,480

words and i apologize earlier when i was

2550

01:43:21,030 --> 01:43:19,199

talking about

2551  
01:43:23,189 --> 01:43:21,040  
phil schneider and what happened has

2552  
01:43:23,990 --> 01:43:23,199  
happened to other youtubers not trying

2553  
01:43:28,550 --> 01:43:24,000  
to get you taken

2554  
01:43:31,189 --> 01:43:28,560  
down here but um you know like me um

2555  
01:43:32,149 --> 01:43:31,199  
the sudden necrotizing pancreatitis that

2556  
01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:32,159  
the doctors just

2557  
01:43:36,310 --> 01:43:34,400  
didn't understand how i got it because

2558  
01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:36,320  
i'm a healthy person

2559  
01:43:40,709 --> 01:43:38,719  
i always have been and they just didn't

2560  
01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:40,719  
understand how

2561  
01:43:44,229 --> 01:43:42,400  
you could get it but not only that get

2562  
01:43:46,070 --> 01:43:44,239  
the worst kind that kills you almost

2563  
01:43:48,229 --> 01:43:46,080

instantly to the point you know that my

2564

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:48,239

mother was in tears begging them to tell

2565

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:48,960

her

2566

01:43:52,629 --> 01:43:50,800

that i was gonna live and they said i

2567

01:43:54,629 --> 01:43:52,639

can't do it

2568

01:43:56,070 --> 01:43:54,639

and so yeah there's many ways they

2569

01:43:57,430 --> 01:43:56,080

silence you but i think they have

2570

01:43:59,750 --> 01:43:57,440

figured out that

2571

01:44:00,709 --> 01:43:59,760

by controlling you on social media and

2572

01:44:03,669 --> 01:44:00,719

on youtube and

2573

01:44:05,750 --> 01:44:03,679

and having these bots and ai out there

2574

01:44:08,629 --> 01:44:05,760

that monitor every word you say and

2575

01:44:10,629 --> 01:44:08,639

easily demonetizing you terminating you

2576

01:44:11,990 --> 01:44:10,639

putting wikipedia articles under your

2577

01:44:14,390 --> 01:44:12,000

video so people can know

2578

01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:14,400

the quote-unquote truth i think that's

2579

01:44:17,590 --> 01:44:16,400

the way they are going about it and they

2580

01:44:18,709 --> 01:44:17,600

already have whether we're talking

2581

01:44:21,990 --> 01:44:18,719

politically

2582

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:22,000

um ufology a number of different topics

2583

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:24,880

they are controlling the narrative now

2584

01:44:29,990 --> 01:44:28,000

how do you how do you start your day

2585

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:30,000

uh take me through that process i've

2586

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:31,840

i've wondered a lot

2587

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:34,400

i mean how do you start your day are you

2588

01:44:39,510 --> 01:44:36,239

opening up your email

2589

01:44:42,390 --> 01:44:39,520

finding a video and then i wake up

2590

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:42,400

i wipe the slopper off of my chin sure

2591

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:43,199

uh

2592

01:44:49,030 --> 01:44:46,480

i have a diet coke no but

2593

01:44:49,990 --> 01:44:49,040

you know i get online and i've done what

2594

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:50,000

i always do

2595

01:44:53,270 --> 01:44:52,719

i get online i check the news i check my

2596

01:44:54,870 --> 01:44:53,280

email

2597

01:44:56,629 --> 01:44:54,880

which has over a hundred thousand

2598

01:44:58,470 --> 01:44:56,639

messages in it i know you guys are out

2599

01:44:59,590 --> 01:44:58,480

there that sent me an email five years

2600

01:45:01,750 --> 01:44:59,600

ago with probably

2601  
01:45:03,189 --> 01:45:01,760  
bombshell footage that i still haven't

2602  
01:45:05,350 --> 01:45:03,199  
gotten to yet

2603  
01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:05,360  
i need a team i need help but it's like

2604  
01:45:10,149 --> 01:45:07,679  
i refuse i want to control it all

2605  
01:45:12,550 --> 01:45:10,159  
um and i've totally forgot what i was

2606  
01:45:14,390 --> 01:45:12,560  
okay yeah but yeah i i do research i

2607  
01:45:16,470 --> 01:45:14,400  
look at the footage my researchers have

2608  
01:45:17,669 --> 01:45:16,480  
sent me i get on youtube myself and see

2609  
01:45:20,149 --> 01:45:17,679  
if there's any hot

2610  
01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:20,159  
new ufo videos out there or stories or

2611  
01:45:23,510 --> 01:45:21,119  
leaks

2612  
01:45:25,669 --> 01:45:23,520  
and then i try to formulate what i want

2613  
01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:25,679

today's video to be about i want to be

2614

01:45:29,350 --> 01:45:27,360

on a certain topic do i want it to be

2615

01:45:31,830 --> 01:45:29,360

multiple topics that maybe

2616

01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:31,840

are tied together from past videos which

2617

01:45:35,510 --> 01:45:33,520

i've done recently

2618

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:35,520

do i want to do a replay video of

2619

01:45:39,430 --> 01:45:37,600

something i posted four years ago that

2620

01:45:41,830 --> 01:45:39,440

half of my new subscribers have never

2621

01:45:44,629 --> 01:45:41,840

seen so i've brought that back in

2622

01:45:45,430 --> 01:45:44,639

and um but yeah man it's all really

2623

01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:45,440

simple stuff

2624

01:45:49,109 --> 01:45:47,119

where you just you taking the

2625

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:49,119

information you compile it

2626

01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:51,280

and um like i always tell people unlike

2627

01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:52,159

many other

2628

01:45:56,070 --> 01:45:54,719

uh you know big ufo heads i guess you

2629

01:45:58,070 --> 01:45:56,080

want to call them like i don't

2630

01:45:59,830 --> 01:45:58,080

force i don't tell you what you're

2631

01:46:01,669 --> 01:45:59,840

looking at i say you know this is

2632

01:46:03,189 --> 01:46:01,679

probably maybe what i think this is but

2633

01:46:05,510 --> 01:46:03,199

at the end of the day it's

2634

01:46:07,590 --> 01:46:05,520

it's up to you you guys decide and i

2635

01:46:08,310 --> 01:46:07,600

think that's why secure team is number

2636

01:46:11,430 --> 01:46:08,320

one

2637

01:46:13,350 --> 01:46:11,440

i let him decide i don't tell them

2638

01:46:15,030 --> 01:46:13,360

that i you know i have these super

2639

01:46:16,470 --> 01:46:15,040

secret sources and i can't give them

2640

01:46:18,390 --> 01:46:16,480

this or that i

2641

01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:18,400

and i let them decide i'm a guy on

2642

01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:20,239

youtube who lets people decide and i

2643

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:21,520

like to post cool stuff

2644

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:24,719

that's it how have you developed because

2645

01:46:31,990 --> 01:46:28,400

i have okay how have you developed

2646

01:46:35,510 --> 01:46:32,000

uh the keen eye um

2647

01:46:37,750 --> 01:46:35,520

an example would be i have seen

2648

01:46:39,350 --> 01:46:37,760

some crazy footage you know it's been

2649

01:46:42,390 --> 01:46:39,360

sent to me and i've looked at it went

2650

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:42,400

okay holy crap and then i take another

2651

01:46:45,510 --> 01:46:43,199

look

2652

01:46:47,270 --> 01:46:45,520

and i realize it's a reflection on the

2653

01:46:50,070 --> 01:46:47,280

inside of a car window

2654

01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:50,080

right or yeah you know where i'm going

2655

01:46:53,430 --> 01:46:50,639

with this

2656

01:46:54,070 --> 01:46:53,440

where on the surface you know first pass

2657

01:46:57,350 --> 01:46:54,080

through

2658

01:47:00,149 --> 01:46:57,360

it's it's pretty pretty unbelievable

2659

01:47:01,590 --> 01:47:00,159

but then you look and then right right

2660

01:47:03,270 --> 01:47:01,600

well that's how it used to be when i

2661

01:47:06,310 --> 01:47:03,280

first started out i was very

2662

01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:06,320

naive um and i posted a lot of stuff

2663

01:47:09,510 --> 01:47:07,040

that turned out

2664

01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:09,520

later to be fake but you that it's an

2665

01:47:13,510 --> 01:47:10,639

ability that you

2666

01:47:14,950 --> 01:47:13,520

you you just you hone your skills after

2667

01:47:18,550 --> 01:47:14,960

years and years of

2668

01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:18,560

you can detect cgi a mile away

2669

01:47:22,070 --> 01:47:20,880

and i like to think i have a very good

2670

01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:22,080

eagle eye these days

2671

01:47:25,990 --> 01:47:24,000

people constantly try to send me fake

2672

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:26,000

stuff however i recently did a live

2673

01:47:31,189 --> 01:47:27,679

stream where i featured

2674

01:47:33,350 --> 01:47:31,199

a what appeared to be a tr-3b shot

2675

01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:33,360

in in germany this thing is hanging over

2676

01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:35,360

the trees it looks like it's sucking the

2677

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:36,960

trees towards it

2678

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:39,840

um from the gravity field around it it

2679

01:47:43,030 --> 01:47:40,560

looked

2680

01:47:45,109 --> 01:47:43,040

and someone said well that was faked uh

2681

01:47:45,750 --> 01:47:45,119

the person who faked it has a youtube

2682

01:47:47,189 --> 01:47:45,760

channel

2683

01:47:49,430 --> 01:47:47,199

they promised they would never do it

2684

01:47:51,669 --> 01:47:49,440

again and then we went over to the

2685

01:47:54,709 --> 01:47:51,679

channel the channel was gone

2686

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:54,719

and i i told you i said if that video

2687

01:47:59,430 --> 01:47:57,679

was cgi it's the best cgi video i've

2688

01:48:01,590 --> 01:47:59,440

seen in my life and they deserve an

2689

01:48:03,750 --> 01:48:01,600

academy award and i cannot tell you how

2690

01:48:04,470 --> 01:48:03,760

many times i have received stories from

2691

01:48:06,870 --> 01:48:04,480

people

2692

01:48:07,990 --> 01:48:06,880

who have caught legitimate footage and

2693

01:48:10,709 --> 01:48:08,000

gotten a knock

2694

01:48:11,669 --> 01:48:10,719

a phone call what have you the next day

2695

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:11,679

telling them

2696

01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:13,440

you are either going to say that this

2697

01:48:17,270 --> 01:48:15,760

was fake that you created it or had

2698

01:48:19,109 --> 01:48:17,280

someone else create it

2699

01:48:21,669 --> 01:48:19,119

or something is going to happen to you

2700

01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:21,679

that you do not like and most people

2701

01:48:25,270 --> 01:48:23,520

do not take well to that and they are

2702

01:48:28,070 --> 01:48:25,280

very quick

2703

01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:28,080

to to change the narrative of what they

2704

01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:28,480

saw

2705

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:30,320

and say it was fake rather than risk

2706

01:48:35,350 --> 01:48:32,639

their lives their careers what have you

2707

01:48:38,070 --> 01:48:35,360

i've heard countless stories on that so

2708

01:48:41,830 --> 01:48:38,080

again some of this stuff is cgi

2709

01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:41,840

some of it i believe is real

2710

01:48:47,109 --> 01:48:44,880

that's then later made to be cgi

2711

01:48:48,070 --> 01:48:47,119

uh by the powers that be whoever they

2712

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:48,080

are

2713

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:51,360

but again that's just my opinion but i

2714

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:53,360

the stories from people where this has

2715

01:48:58,310 --> 01:48:55,199

happened are true

2716

01:48:58,870 --> 01:48:58,320

i remember uh a video i'm sure you've

2717

01:49:01,990 --> 01:48:58,880

seen it

2718

01:49:03,350 --> 01:49:02,000

uh that came out probably seven or eight

2719

01:49:07,109 --> 01:49:03,360

years ago

2720

01:49:07,750 --> 01:49:07,119

and it was allegedly at the time i think

2721

01:49:10,310 --> 01:49:07,760

it was

2722

01:49:12,790 --> 01:49:10,320

a craft that was in santa clarita

2723

01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:12,800

california which is not far from my home

2724

01:49:18,229 --> 01:49:16,239

uh you know five ten miles away and this

2725

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:18,239

thing comes over

2726

01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:19,920

anyway and i remember looking at it

2727

01:49:26,629 --> 01:49:22,960

going holy crap

2728

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:26,639

right okay santa clarita and then

2729

01:49:30,470 --> 01:49:29,440

it was about a year later and i'd seen

2730

01:49:32,070 --> 01:49:30,480

the video and

2731

01:49:33,990 --> 01:49:32,080

i didn't post it or anything but i've

2732

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:34,000

watched the video a few times and

2733

01:49:40,229 --> 01:49:37,040

it to me looked real anyway

2734

01:49:41,350 --> 01:49:40,239

it's about a year later and i it pops up

2735

01:49:45,270 --> 01:49:41,360

on youtube

2736

01:49:49,270 --> 01:49:45,280

and this uh instructor

2737

01:49:52,629 --> 01:49:49,280

is showing everybody how to

2738

01:49:55,669 --> 01:49:52,639

create shadows and 3d imaging and create

2739

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:55,679

you know and and it was that

2740

01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:58,960

guy that created this video and he went

2741

01:50:04,709 --> 01:50:01,679

through the step-by-step for his class

2742

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:04,719

on how to build all of the stuff up how

2743

01:50:09,510 --> 01:50:06,880

to build the model how to do it how to

2744

01:50:10,790 --> 01:50:09,520

and it just i was like you got to be

2745

01:50:13,030 --> 01:50:10,800

kidding me

2746

01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:13,040

and it wasn't intentionally done as a

2747

01:50:17,669 --> 01:50:15,199

hoax this was just a video that

2748

01:50:18,390 --> 01:50:17,679

some very smart guy in hollywood this is

2749

01:50:22,070 --> 01:50:18,400

his job

2750

01:50:24,950 --> 01:50:22,080

created this and then uh later

2751  
01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:24,960  
the a video surfaced on how he made the

2752  
01:50:28,390 --> 01:50:26,159  
video

2753  
01:50:30,310 --> 01:50:28,400  
and it was it was incredible i'm telling

2754  
01:50:31,270 --> 01:50:30,320  
you right now tyler i thought the video

2755  
01:50:32,629 --> 01:50:31,280  
was real

2756  
01:50:34,550 --> 01:50:32,639  
yeah and i think that they are

2757  
01:50:37,510 --> 01:50:34,560  
intentionally injecting

2758  
01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:37,520  
very well done cgi videos into the mix

2759  
01:50:41,109 --> 01:50:38,000  
to

2760  
01:50:42,870 --> 01:50:41,119  
cause confusion amongst people and doubt

2761  
01:50:45,270 --> 01:50:42,880  
because it's almost like these days when

2762  
01:50:47,589 --> 01:50:45,280  
i do get a piece of very good concrete

2763  
01:50:49,350 --> 01:50:47,599

footage well it has to be fake

2764

01:50:51,189 --> 01:50:49,360

but before you're begging me to post

2765

01:50:52,790 --> 01:50:51,199

concrete footage but when i do

2766

01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:52,800

has to be fake because they've been

2767

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:55,360

conditioned to think that if it's r

2768

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:57,840

if it's concrete it's fake however some

2769

01:51:02,870 --> 01:50:59,520

recent footage i featured

2770

01:51:03,669 --> 01:51:02,880

from jim of the orchard of the infrared

2771

01:51:06,149 --> 01:51:03,679

footage

2772

01:51:09,109 --> 01:51:06,159

of the white blob in the sky releasing

2773

01:51:12,629 --> 01:51:09,119

hundreds of ufos over long beach

2774

01:51:15,669 --> 01:51:12,639

almost as if it was a portal or a craft

2775

01:51:18,870 --> 01:51:15,679

that was not faked that was real

2776

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:18,880

other footage like that um from police

2777

01:51:23,350 --> 01:51:20,960

helicopters in the infrared uh

2778

01:51:25,750 --> 01:51:23,360

capturing these things so you know try

2779

01:51:26,470 --> 01:51:25,760

to inject all the cgi you want but there

2780

01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:26,480

is

2781

01:51:30,470 --> 01:51:28,719

just like i say they're always showing

2782

01:51:32,070 --> 01:51:30,480

in the new pentagon leak footage all

2783

01:51:33,990 --> 01:51:32,080

over the mainstream news

2784

01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:34,000

a couple dots a couple of red dots in

2785

01:51:38,550 --> 01:51:36,000

the sky or maybe a blurry

2786

01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:38,560

uh green plane with faa lights but why

2787

01:51:41,990 --> 01:51:40,560

aren't they showing the the the dhs

2788

01:51:43,910 --> 01:51:42,000

footage off of puerto rico

2789

01:51:45,910 --> 01:51:43,920

right where it shows the ufo blasting

2790

01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:45,920

underwater then splitting into two

2791

01:51:49,510 --> 01:51:48,080

right while it comes back up right not

2792

01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:49,520

stopping for a second

2793

01:51:52,629 --> 01:51:51,599

in speed as it went under the water why

2794

01:51:55,750 --> 01:51:52,639

aren't they showing that

2795

01:51:57,990 --> 01:51:55,760

more or clips like gyms yeah that

2796

01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:58,000

that the puerto rico footage is some of

2797

01:52:02,229 --> 01:51:59,679

the most incredible footage in the

2798

01:52:05,109 --> 01:52:02,239

history of everything not

2799

01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:05,119

talked about the tic tac the gimbal the

2800

01:52:08,629 --> 01:52:05,920

go fast

2801  
01:52:09,750 --> 01:52:08,639  
interesting okay pile of testimony to go

2802  
01:52:11,589 --> 01:52:09,760  
along with it okay

2803  
01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:11,599  
all right show something i'm not sure

2804  
01:52:15,189 --> 01:52:12,960  
what it is

2805  
01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:15,199  
the puerto rico homeland security

2806  
01:52:19,270 --> 01:52:16,239  
footage

2807  
01:52:19,669 --> 01:52:19,280  
is insane and it's not talking well you

2808  
01:52:21,589 --> 01:52:19,679  
know

2809  
01:52:23,589 --> 01:52:21,599  
they give me the spiel well i think a

2810  
01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:23,599  
pilot would know the difference between

2811  
01:52:27,830 --> 01:52:25,679  
a bird and a ufo no

2812  
01:52:29,830 --> 01:52:27,840  
pilots are not told how to recognize

2813  
01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:29,840

alien craft when they're flying around

2814

01:52:33,990 --> 01:52:31,040

in their jets

2815

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:34,000

especially if the object is miles away

2816

01:52:39,030 --> 01:52:36,960

on a flear camera being distorted

2817

01:52:40,629 --> 01:52:39,040

i think that the go fast and other

2818

01:52:43,830 --> 01:52:40,639

images could very well be

2819

01:52:44,229 --> 01:52:43,840

birds in the distance these pilots are

2820

01:52:46,629 --> 01:52:44,239

not

2821

01:52:47,510 --> 01:52:46,639

trained to identify things that are

2822

01:52:49,270 --> 01:52:47,520

miles away

2823

01:52:51,030 --> 01:52:49,280

under circumstances where they're not

2824

01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:51,040

getting a clear spectrum

2825

01:52:54,390 --> 01:52:53,360

uh shot of it of a divisional clear

2826

01:52:57,510 --> 01:52:54,400

spectrum

2827

01:52:59,510 --> 01:52:57,520

um but then like i go back you got the

2828

01:53:00,390 --> 01:52:59,520

puerto rico footage where it is very

2829

01:53:02,709 --> 01:53:00,400

clear this is

2830

01:53:04,149 --> 01:53:02,719

this is not a bird you can see the thing

2831

01:53:06,709 --> 01:53:04,159

going under the water

2832

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:06,719

not losing any speed whatsoever and then

2833

01:53:11,589 --> 01:53:09,119

dividing into two separate objects

2834

01:53:12,629 --> 01:53:11,599

so you know don't give me that well all

2835

01:53:14,229 --> 01:53:12,639

pilots i think they

2836

01:53:15,669 --> 01:53:14,239

they can tell tyler what they're looking

2837

01:53:17,109 --> 01:53:15,679

at they can't

2838

01:53:18,950 --> 01:53:17,119

and if they're saying that it was an

2839

01:53:21,109 --> 01:53:18,960

alien craft

2840

01:53:23,350 --> 01:53:21,119

then there's probably a reason that

2841

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:23,360

they're being told to say that or to not

2842

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:24,000

say that

2843

01:53:28,790 --> 01:53:26,480

all i know is that i'm very iffy about

2844

01:53:30,310 --> 01:53:28,800

elizondo i'm iffy about the footage

2845

01:53:33,510 --> 01:53:30,320

that's been leaked thus far

2846

01:53:34,870 --> 01:53:33,520

on in the mainstream and there's way

2847

01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:34,880

better footage out there

2848

01:53:42,310 --> 01:53:38,880

people have you seen the

2849

01:53:46,070 --> 01:53:42,320

new out of japan the

2850

01:53:49,589 --> 01:53:46,080

tic tac footage have you seen this yet

2851  
01:53:51,270 --> 01:53:49,599  
i may have but off the top of my head

2852  
01:53:53,910 --> 01:53:51,280  
like i don't know specifically

2853  
01:53:56,149 --> 01:53:53,920  
okay well let me let me describe it for

2854  
01:53:57,270 --> 01:53:56,159  
you i'm curious to what you think it's

2855  
01:54:00,709 --> 01:53:57,280  
um

2856  
01:54:03,109 --> 01:54:00,719  
it's in in town it's not over water

2857  
01:54:04,390 --> 01:54:03,119  
and uh it's a clear tic tac it looks

2858  
01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:04,400  
like a tic-tac

2859  
01:54:10,390 --> 01:54:07,440  
blue sky and uh

2860  
01:54:12,390 --> 01:54:10,400  
cell phone and then it and then a

2861  
01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:12,400  
building comes into play

2862  
01:54:16,550 --> 01:54:14,800  
and that that's it i think the video

2863  
01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:16,560

itself is

2864

01:54:21,830 --> 01:54:19,840

maybe about 10 seconds long yeah i'll

2865

01:54:24,229 --> 01:54:21,840

have to check that out and definitely

2866

01:54:24,870 --> 01:54:24,239

feature it and give my thoughts on it i

2867

01:54:28,070 --> 01:54:24,880

mean

2868

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:28,080

you know and again as there's more talk

2869

01:54:31,830 --> 01:54:29,520

of tic tacs

2870

01:54:33,430 --> 01:54:31,840

you're going to have possible fake

2871

01:54:35,830 --> 01:54:33,440

footage of tic tacs

2872

01:54:37,109 --> 01:54:35,840

being injected into the community so

2873

01:54:39,109 --> 01:54:37,119

then it's like

2874

01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:39,119

you just have to do your due diligence

2875

01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:40,800

you can't say well i have a secret

2876

01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:42,239

source i can't tell you any more than

2877

01:54:44,950 --> 01:54:42,800

that

2878

01:54:46,470 --> 01:54:44,960

you've got to be transparent or no one's

2879

01:54:48,390 --> 01:54:46,480

going to take you seriously

2880

01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:48,400

so you know if someone is like afraid

2881

01:54:53,510 --> 01:54:50,960

for their life i will not say your name

2882

01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:53,520

and ruin your career but i want to get

2883

01:54:56,310 --> 01:54:55,440

as much information as i can about this

2884

01:54:58,950 --> 01:54:56,320

footage

2885

01:54:59,669 --> 01:54:58,960

yeah tic tac is now uh part of the

2886

01:55:02,550 --> 01:54:59,679

mainstream

2887

01:55:04,310 --> 01:55:02,560

right it's part of the conversation very

2888

01:55:04,870 --> 01:55:04,320

it's great for the company that makes

2889

01:55:07,910 --> 01:55:04,880

tic tac

2890

01:55:11,109 --> 01:55:07,920

yes it's it's very

2891

01:55:11,990 --> 01:55:11,119

interesting to me and and suddenly and

2892

01:55:15,750 --> 01:55:12,000

it's kind of

2893

01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:15,760

like uh now i think that the tr-3b

2894

01:55:20,870 --> 01:55:19,440

is probably real i don't think it's e.t

2895

01:55:22,629 --> 01:55:20,880

but i think it's a real craft and

2896

01:55:23,350 --> 01:55:22,639

there's way too many going back to

2897

01:55:26,070 --> 01:55:23,360

belgium

2898

01:55:26,709 --> 01:55:26,080

and and i've got my own photograph of a

2899

01:55:29,430 --> 01:55:26,719

triangle

2900

01:55:30,550 --> 01:55:29,440

myself and and there's been too many

2901

01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:30,560

sightings so

2902

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:34,000

is it et not necessarily is anti-gravity

2903

01:55:37,669 --> 01:55:36,960

well it's not flying uh with wings for

2904

01:55:40,149 --> 01:55:37,679

sure

2905

01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:40,159

there's something to it but as soon as

2906

01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:41,360

black triangles

2907

01:55:44,550 --> 01:55:43,920

are are talked about everybody's seeing

2908

01:55:49,510 --> 01:55:44,560

them

2909

01:55:52,870 --> 01:55:49,520

right flying saucers everybody's seeing

2910

01:55:55,430 --> 01:55:52,880

and now it's tic tac now tic tac is

2911

01:55:58,790 --> 01:55:55,440

what everybody is seeing these days very

2912

01:56:01,270 --> 01:55:58,800

effective marketing campaign

2913

01:56:03,589 --> 01:56:01,280

yeah this was all created by the tic tac

2914

01:56:05,990 --> 01:56:03,599

the nestle company for tic tacs

2915

01:56:07,589 --> 01:56:06,000

uh dude these things are out there i

2916

01:56:11,589 --> 01:56:07,599

mean um

2917

01:56:13,350 --> 01:56:11,599

yeah the truth i definitely believe that

2918

01:56:14,870 --> 01:56:13,360

the government has

2919

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:14,880

interacted i'm trying to think of the

2920

01:56:17,669 --> 01:56:16,560

name of it what was the incident i think

2921

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:17,679

it was back in the 60s

2922

01:56:21,589 --> 01:56:19,760

it was at the holloman landing yeah

2923

01:56:22,470 --> 01:56:21,599

there's a little snippet of five seconds

2924

01:56:24,390 --> 01:56:22,480

of footage of the

2925

01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:24,400

object descending where supposedly an

2926

01:56:28,870 --> 01:56:26,960

army officer met with an alien entity

2927

01:56:30,149 --> 01:56:28,880

you know and the rest of the footage is

2928

01:56:33,189 --> 01:56:30,159

behind lock and key

2929

01:56:35,109 --> 01:56:33,199

i believe we have alien technology that

2930

01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:35,119

we were able to back engineer and put

2931

01:56:39,589 --> 01:56:36,480

into the tr-3b

2932

01:56:41,430 --> 01:56:39,599

but we also have craft like bob lazar

2933

01:56:42,950 --> 01:56:41,440

who i met in person and i i thought you

2934

01:56:43,669 --> 01:56:42,960

know i got a good read of him and he

2935

01:56:45,270 --> 01:56:43,679

told the truth

2936

01:56:46,870 --> 01:56:45,280

sure he told a few white lies about

2937

01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:46,880

where he went to school but

2938

01:56:50,149 --> 01:56:49,679

he was there the stuff that matters it's

2939

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:50,159

never

2940

01:56:55,910 --> 01:56:53,199

changed he could not back engineer

2941

01:56:56,870 --> 01:56:55,920

the craft that they tasked him with back

2942

01:56:59,109 --> 01:56:56,880

engineering

2943

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:59,119

so i think we do have technology i think

2944

01:57:01,669 --> 01:57:00,239

there's other stuff sitting in a

2945

01:57:02,709 --> 01:57:01,679

warehouse we don't know what the hell to

2946

01:57:05,830 --> 01:57:02,719

do with it

2947

01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:05,840

yeah very interesting take on this and

2948

01:57:13,510 --> 01:57:10,159

the the tic tac itself uh this idea

2949

01:57:16,149 --> 01:57:13,520

of the tic tac is is

2950

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:16,159

do you think that that is backwards

2951  
01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:18,159  
engineered or do you think that this is

2952  
01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:20,159  
a probe from you know another star

2953  
01:57:24,550 --> 01:57:22,320  
system

2954  
01:57:25,669 --> 01:57:24,560  
well i don't know because i hear all

2955  
01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:25,679  
this talk from

2956  
01:57:30,310 --> 01:57:29,119  
commander fravor and jeremy and elizondo

2957  
01:57:33,109 --> 01:57:30,320  
about how this thing

2958  
01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:33,119  
blasted down from the sky from 60 000

2959  
01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:33,520  
feet

2960  
01:57:37,830 --> 01:57:35,360  
hovered above the water but i've seen no

2961  
01:57:39,189 --> 01:57:37,840  
such footage of that happening i've seen

2962  
01:57:41,830 --> 01:57:39,199  
some infrared footage of an

2963  
01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:41,840

object in the center of a screen now i'm

2964

01:57:44,470 --> 01:57:43,440

not saying that these people are lying

2965

01:57:45,990 --> 01:57:44,480

whatsoever

2966

01:57:48,390 --> 01:57:46,000

but i am saying where were all the

2967

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:48,400

cameras this thing blasted down from

2968

01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:50,159

sixty thousand feet and hovered over the

2969

01:57:52,870 --> 01:57:50,880

water

2970

01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:52,880

you know where the clear images snapped

2971

01:57:55,830 --> 01:57:54,880

by all the thousands of iphones on these

2972

01:57:58,470 --> 01:57:55,840

navy ships

2973

01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:58,480

where they confiscated you know is this

2974

01:58:01,350 --> 01:57:59,520

a test

2975

01:58:02,550 --> 01:58:01,360

is the tic tac attest to see how we

2976

01:58:06,149 --> 01:58:02,560

would react

2977

01:58:07,830 --> 01:58:06,159

to a sighting that was confirmed

2978

01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:07,840

by the government you know there are

2979

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:09,679

many questions about it but

2980

01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:12,000

when i hear them talk about it with such

2981

01:58:15,589 --> 01:58:13,760

detail

2982

01:58:17,990 --> 01:58:15,599

and then there's no footage of it

2983

01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:18,000

whatsoever except maybe a blurry picture

2984

01:58:21,990 --> 01:58:19,040

or something in

2985

01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:22,000

in infrared that could be anything that

2986

01:58:25,030 --> 01:58:23,679

makes me wonder

2987

01:58:27,189 --> 01:58:25,040

you know it just makes me well i'm not

2988

01:58:28,470 --> 01:58:27,199

saying anyone's lying i'm just saying it

2989

01:58:29,910 --> 01:58:28,480

makes me wonder

2990

01:58:32,310 --> 01:58:29,920

because with these such detailed

2991

01:58:36,229 --> 01:58:32,320

accounts from obviously

2992

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:36,239

good men in the military truthful men

2993

01:58:40,070 --> 01:58:38,159

and yet we just have such a lack of

2994

01:58:41,510 --> 01:58:40,080

video evidence or or photographic

2995

01:58:44,229 --> 01:58:41,520

evidence it just makes me

2996

01:58:46,470 --> 01:58:44,239

wonder where it is does it exist was it

2997

01:58:48,550 --> 01:58:46,480

hidden was it confiscated

2998

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:48,560

i just don't know man i'm i'm trying to

2999

01:58:50,709 --> 01:58:50,159

figure it out just like you or anyone

3000

01:58:52,870 --> 01:58:50,719

else

3001  
01:58:54,470 --> 01:58:52,880  
let's take our break right here this is

3002  
01:58:56,470 --> 01:58:54,480  
fade to black i'm your host jimmy church

3003  
01:58:59,990 --> 01:58:56,480  
our guest tonight tyler glockner

3004  
01:59:01,510 --> 01:59:00,000  
this is the return of secure team 10.

3005  
01:59:03,430 --> 01:59:01,520  
we've got all that and much more after

3006  
01:59:05,800 --> 01:59:03,440  
this short break this is fade to black

3007  
01:59:14,950 --> 01:59:05,810  
stay with

3008  
01:59:16,990 --> 01:59:14,960  
[Music]

3009  
01:59:21,910 --> 01:59:17,000  
is rob halpert the us guard on

3010  
01:59:25,430 --> 01:59:24,390  
this is kgra digital broadcasting

3011  
01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:25,440  
station

3012  
01:59:30,870 --> 01:59:29,119  
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

3013  
01:59:33,030 --> 01:59:30,880

why is it we're not very good with our

3014

01:59:34,790 --> 01:59:33,040

health regimen until it's too late we

3015

01:59:35,669 --> 01:59:34,800

don't put oil in the car until the

3016

01:59:37,669 --> 01:59:35,679

engine blows up

3017

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:37,679

when the body's out of balance your

3018

01:59:41,430 --> 01:59:39,199

health is not so good

3019

01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:41,440

give your body some love log on to get

3020

01:59:46,629 --> 01:59:44,639

the tea.com that's get the tea dot com

3021

01:59:48,550 --> 01:59:46,639

try our life change tea which cleanses

3022

01:59:50,790 --> 01:59:48,560

you from harmful intruders

3023

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:50,800

a clean colon is one of the ways to

3024

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:52,239

bring the body in balance

3025

01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:54,239

we also carry organic supplements to

3026

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:55,360

help you get where

3027

01:59:59,910 --> 01:59:58,159

you need to go so do your body a favor

3028

02:00:03,510 --> 01:59:59,920

log on to get the tea dot com

3029

02:00:04,950 --> 02:00:03,520

that's get the ttea.com you can even

3030

02:00:07,270 --> 02:00:04,960

visit our sales page

3031

02:00:08,629 --> 02:00:07,280

to save some dough does anybody call

3032

02:00:10,390 --> 02:00:08,639

money dough anymore

3033

02:00:11,990 --> 02:00:10,400

anyway if you're looking for short

3034

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:12,000

helpful health tips go to

3035

02:00:19,510 --> 02:00:15,360

youtube and punch in health matters now

3036

02:00:22,470 --> 02:00:19,520

that's health matters now so

3037

02:00:23,189 --> 02:00:22,480

log on to get the tea.com shop get

3038

02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:23,199

balanced

3039

02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:25,440

then learn some cool tips at health

3040

02:00:28,430 --> 02:00:26,560

matters now

3041

02:00:30,629 --> 02:00:28,440

you'll be glad you did that's get the

3042

02:00:32,629 --> 02:00:30,639

tea.com

3043

02:00:35,550 --> 02:00:32,639

your contact for current news and

3044

02:00:37,430 --> 02:00:35,560

trending topics

3045

02:00:39,270 --> 02:00:37,440

kgraradio.com

3046

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:39,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3047

02:00:43,510 --> 02:00:40,480

and i only

3048

02:00:46,149 --> 02:00:43,520

drink fade to black blend coffee

3049

02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:46,159

from river moon just click on the river

3050

02:00:53,270 --> 02:00:47,360

moon coffee banner

3051

02:00:59,990 --> 02:00:56,310

this is blend only way forward this

3052

02:01:03,820 --> 02:01:00,000

is made to black make contact

3053

02:01:07,669 --> 02:01:03,830

day greradio.com

3054

02:01:10,950 --> 02:01:09,589

when you're in the house for longer

3055

02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:10,960

periods of time

3056

02:01:15,030 --> 02:01:13,199

you can see them flying or running

3057

02:01:18,629 --> 02:01:15,040

across the floor

3058

02:01:19,990 --> 02:01:18,639

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

3059

02:01:24,310 --> 02:01:20,000

disgusting

3060

02:01:27,430 --> 02:01:24,320

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

3061

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:27,440

but occasionally bugs show up well i

3062

02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:28,800

found something that is

3063

02:01:32,550 --> 02:01:31,760

tougher than bugs orange guard on

3064

02:01:35,830 --> 02:01:32,560

contact

3065

02:01:37,510 --> 02:01:35,840

it kills hidden bugs including ants

3066

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:37,520

roaches and fleas

3067

02:01:41,350 --> 02:01:40,239

plus orange guard is a residual

3068

02:01:43,350 --> 02:01:41,360

repellent

3069

02:01:44,550 --> 02:01:43,360

all of the ingredients of orange guard

3070

02:01:47,669 --> 02:01:44,560

are on the fda

3071

02:01:49,589 --> 02:01:47,679

generally recognized as safe list orange

3072

02:01:52,629 --> 02:01:49,599

guard may be used around food

3073

02:01:56,629 --> 02:01:52,639

humans and pets it comes with a

3074

02:02:00,310 --> 02:01:56,639

30 day money back guarantee orange guard

3075

02:02:03,030 --> 02:02:00,320

available at [orangeguard.com](http://orangeguard.com) whole foods

3076

02:02:06,310 --> 02:02:03,040

and ace hardware

3077

02:02:07,109 --> 02:02:06,320

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

3078

02:02:09,350 --> 02:02:07,119

disarray

3079

02:02:10,470 --> 02:02:09,360

history shows us what gold does when

3080

02:02:11,990 --> 02:02:10,480

people aren't sure

3081

02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:12,000

aren't sure about the government the

3082

02:02:16,550 --> 02:02:13,760

stock market their jobs

3083

02:02:18,709 --> 02:02:16,560

or their retirement savings our national

3084

02:02:20,629 --> 02:02:18,719

debt is skyrocketing gold and other

3085

02:02:21,109 --> 02:02:20,639

precious metals are a defense measure

3086

02:02:23,510 --> 02:02:21,119

against

3087

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:23,520

inflation and a stock market that might

3088

02:02:26,790 --> 02:02:24,480

take years

3089

02:02:28,149 --> 02:02:26,800

to recover so what can you do right now

3090

02:02:30,470 --> 02:02:28,159

to protect yourself

3091

02:02:31,990 --> 02:02:30,480

call united gold group we offer gold and

3092

02:02:35,109 --> 02:02:32,000

other precious metals delivered

3093

02:02:36,950 --> 02:02:35,119

securely within 72 hours are you worried

3094

02:02:40,149 --> 02:02:36,960

about the stock market we can also help

3095

02:02:43,990 --> 02:02:40,159

you set up a real gold or silver ira

3096

02:02:45,430 --> 02:02:44,000

or a 401k safe and secure united gold

3097

02:02:47,830 --> 02:02:45,440

group makes gold ownership

3098

02:02:49,910 --> 02:02:47,840

affordable call now and get up to twenty

3099

02:02:52,070 --> 02:02:49,920

five hundred dollars in free gold or

3100

02:02:56,310 --> 02:02:52,080

silver with a qualified ira

3101  
02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:56,320  
call 800-753-8534

3102  
02:03:09,390 --> 02:03:00,000  
that's 800-753-8534

3103  
02:03:15,430 --> 02:03:12,229  
[Applause]

3104  
02:03:19,270 --> 02:03:15,440  
you want to know a secret i love

3105  
02:03:21,109 --> 02:03:19,280  
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3106  
02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:21,119  
i couldn't stay sane without pawn

3107  
02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:22,880  
instabrush

3108  
02:03:31,350 --> 02:03:26,080  
why fade to black because you never got

3109  
02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:33,589  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

3110  
02:03:43,210 --> 02:03:35,920  
on the game changer radio network

3111  
02:03:51,910 --> 02:03:43,220  
and kgra the global radio alliance

3112  
02:03:54,950 --> 02:03:51,920  
[Music]

3113  
02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:54,960

all right welcome back fade to black

3114

02:03:59,350 --> 02:03:57,199

tonight tyler glockner of secure team

3115

02:04:01,589 --> 02:03:59,360

10. great conversation so far

3116

02:04:02,550 --> 02:04:01,599

and uh i was just over in the youtube

3117

02:04:04,470 --> 02:04:02,560

chat

3118

02:04:06,870 --> 02:04:04,480

and there's there's tyler during the

3119

02:04:08,470 --> 02:04:06,880

break and i'm watching him type and then

3120

02:04:10,069 --> 02:04:08,480

i look over at the screen and i'm

3121

02:04:12,069 --> 02:04:10,079

watching him in real time

3122

02:04:13,189 --> 02:04:12,079

and i'm going back and forth i'm like

3123

02:04:15,830 --> 02:04:13,199

dude is

3124

02:04:17,990 --> 02:04:15,840

dude it's multitasking all right uh our

3125

02:04:19,589 --> 02:04:18,000

guest tonight tyler glockner i want to

3126  
02:04:21,109 --> 02:04:19,599  
remind everybody what's going on this

3127  
02:04:24,229 --> 02:04:21,119  
week we've got a very

3128  
02:04:25,589 --> 02:04:24,239  
very busy week tomorrow night duke

3129  
02:04:27,669 --> 02:04:25,599  
sullivan of world

3130  
02:04:29,430 --> 02:04:27,679  
bigfoot radio is going to be here i'm

3131  
02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:29,440  
really looking forward to that

3132  
02:04:34,149 --> 02:04:31,920  
and then wednesday night james fox is

3133  
02:04:35,350 --> 02:04:34,159  
here and he's going to take his ufo

3134  
02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:35,360  
victory lap

3135  
02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:37,360  
and then thursday night on fader night

3136  
02:04:41,430 --> 02:04:38,480  
that's right

3137  
02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:41,440  
front man ron keel is gonna be hanging

3138  
02:04:45,030 --> 02:04:42,159

out with us

3139

02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:45,040

uh manning the phones and uh taking your

3140

02:04:48,069 --> 02:04:45,840

questions

3141

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:48,079

and uh he's gonna tell some stories and

3142

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:49,760

and all of that so it's gonna be

3143

02:04:53,990 --> 02:04:52,800

ufo's rock and rolling food all night on

3144

02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:54,000

thursday night

3145

02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:57,360

but uh uh

3146

02:05:04,149 --> 02:05:00,960

okay all right yeah yeah that's cool

3147

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:04,159

so uh tyler is is texting me too

3148

02:05:08,149 --> 02:05:07,440

as well very cool tyler um i don't know

3149

02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:08,159

if you've

3150

02:05:13,510 --> 02:05:11,440

heard um i've had louis lozando on the

3151

02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:13,520

show a lot and we did a

3152

02:05:19,910 --> 02:05:16,880

a live stream disclosure conference um

3153

02:05:21,109 --> 02:05:19,920

over the weekend on saturday and one of

3154

02:05:24,470 --> 02:05:21,119

the things that

3155

02:05:27,750 --> 02:05:24,480

lou has mentioned

3156

02:05:29,350 --> 02:05:27,760

and it's it's a bit strange but

3157

02:05:30,950 --> 02:05:29,360

you know talking about the tic tac and

3158

02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:30,960

the gimbal and the go fast and the

3159

02:05:35,270 --> 02:05:31,920

latest

3160

02:05:35,750 --> 02:05:35,280

uh leaks that have happened he's talking

3161

02:05:39,030 --> 02:05:35,760

about

3162

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:39,040

a 23 minute he calls it

3163

02:05:44,470 --> 02:05:42,320

ufo video and that were

3164

02:05:46,229 --> 02:05:44,480

that was the comments that he got from

3165

02:05:48,229 --> 02:05:46,239

inside of the department of defense from

3166

02:05:50,870 --> 02:05:48,239

everybody that had seen this video

3167

02:05:52,790 --> 02:05:50,880

that they are calling it that ufo video

3168

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:52,800

now we have something

3169

02:05:57,510 --> 02:05:55,760

that isn't 30 seconds long right and we

3170

02:06:01,189 --> 02:05:57,520

don't have all of the data

3171

02:06:02,790 --> 02:06:01,199

but a 23 minute ufo video that raises

3172

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:02,800

the stakes a little bit that's a whole

3173

02:06:07,030 --> 02:06:03,840

lot of data

3174

02:06:10,069 --> 02:06:07,040

isn't it i will believe it

3175

02:06:12,790 --> 02:06:10,079

when i see it and when i see it i want

3176

02:06:14,550 --> 02:06:12,800

the whole i want all the data behind it

3177

02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:14,560

you know and i've been a little crass in

3178

02:06:17,910 --> 02:06:16,639

the past about elizondo and i'll try to

3179

02:06:20,709 --> 02:06:17,920

be very careful about

3180

02:06:22,790 --> 02:06:20,719

what the way i say this i don't know the

3181

02:06:26,709 --> 02:06:22,800

man personally

3182

02:06:29,430 --> 02:06:26,719

he's not come on the channel however

3183

02:06:30,069 --> 02:06:29,440

i do like to think i can read people and

3184

02:06:32,149 --> 02:06:30,079

i think we

3185

02:06:33,830 --> 02:06:32,159

may have a possible richard dodie

3186

02:06:35,589 --> 02:06:33,840

situation here

3187

02:06:38,069 --> 02:06:35,599

because when i when i listen to him and

3188

02:06:40,470 --> 02:06:38,079

i look at him i'm thinking this guy

3189

02:06:41,990 --> 02:06:40,480

with the white goatee and the tattoos

3190

02:06:45,109 --> 02:06:42,000

and the earrings

3191

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:45,119

this is the man that headed up the super

3192

02:06:50,069 --> 02:06:46,000

secret

3193

02:06:52,790 --> 02:06:50,079

uap task force and now is talking about

3194

02:06:53,350 --> 02:06:52,800

23 minute long videos that we have yet

3195

02:06:56,229 --> 02:06:53,360

to see

3196

02:06:57,669 --> 02:06:56,239

that will be leaked at a later time by a

3197

02:07:00,950 --> 02:06:57,679

secret source

3198

02:07:03,589 --> 02:07:00,960

it's just put it out there man and stop

3199

02:07:04,870 --> 02:07:03,599

getting on interviews just just put it

3200

02:07:07,830 --> 02:07:04,880

out there that's all i'm saying

3201

02:07:08,470 --> 02:07:07,840

yeah i want to see this video uh i'm

3202

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:08,480

very

3203

02:07:15,189 --> 02:07:12,000

intrigued with it um 23 minutes

3204

02:07:17,109 --> 02:07:15,199

the uh when i look at the gimbal

3205

02:07:19,109 --> 02:07:17,119

i don't want to kick a dead horse here

3206

02:07:20,870 --> 02:07:19,119

but when i look at the gimbal and the

3207

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:20,880

go-fast and the tic tac

3208

02:07:24,709 --> 02:07:22,800

i want to i want to see the 10 minutes

3209

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:24,719

before the 10 minutes after what were

3210

02:07:26,709 --> 02:07:26,400

the pilots talking about then what did

3211

02:07:29,910 --> 02:07:26,719

they

3212

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:29,920

see you know we're seeing such

3213

02:07:34,390 --> 02:07:32,880

a small fraction of this video the

3214

02:07:38,149 --> 02:07:34,400

reason why

3215

02:07:41,270 --> 02:07:38,159

the uh puerto rico video is so great

3216

02:07:44,069 --> 02:07:41,280

you see the whole thing right and you

3217

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:44,079

can deduce a lot there's a lot of data

3218

02:07:48,069 --> 02:07:44,960

there

3219

02:07:51,350 --> 02:07:48,079

not not the data that's on the screen

3220

02:07:54,550 --> 02:07:51,360

the data you get with your eyeballs

3221

02:07:55,990 --> 02:07:54,560

that is what is most telling so this 23

3222

02:07:58,229 --> 02:07:56,000

minute video i'm with you

3223

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:58,239

we need to see this video it needs to

3224

02:08:02,310 --> 02:08:00,320

get leaked

3225

02:08:04,470 --> 02:08:02,320

yeah and again someone in the comments

3226

02:08:06,470 --> 02:08:04,480

and this is just hearsay someone said

3227

02:08:07,270 --> 02:08:06,480

the comments about one of the leaked

3228

02:08:09,910 --> 02:08:07,280

videos

3229

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:09,920

uh having the audio dubbed over it with

3230

02:08:13,350 --> 02:08:11,199

the different audio

3231

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:13,360

of the uh fighter jets right now i don't

3232

02:08:18,470 --> 02:08:15,360

know the story behind that

3233

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:18,480

uh maybe you do but again

3234

02:08:22,069 --> 02:08:20,639

yeah where's the beginning where's the

3235

02:08:25,109 --> 02:08:22,079

middle where's the end

3236

02:08:28,229 --> 02:08:25,119

we just get a few minutes of these clips

3237

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:28,239

uh you know no follow-up no nothing

3238

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:30,480

and that makes it even more suspicious

3239

02:08:33,510 --> 02:08:32,239

like they're not trying to show us it

3240

02:08:34,950 --> 02:08:33,520

was maybe a bird

3241

02:08:36,709 --> 02:08:34,960

or maybe they're not trying to show us

3242

02:08:38,470 --> 02:08:36,719

it was alien craft

3243

02:08:40,149 --> 02:08:38,480

you know it's all about like i said

3244

02:08:42,709 --> 02:08:40,159

keeping us entertained but not

3245

02:08:43,510 --> 02:08:42,719

truly informed so i'm with you man on

3246

02:08:50,069 --> 02:08:43,520

that

3247

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,079

no man if i have it i will release it

3248

02:08:53,669 --> 02:08:52,320

just like i did with the pilot from two

3249

02:08:55,510 --> 02:08:53,679

fork who had the channel

3250

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:55,520

he wiped he took it all away i remember

3251

02:09:00,550 --> 02:08:56,880

that sent me multiple

3252

02:09:02,870 --> 02:09:00,560

videos i remember that whole thing

3253

02:09:03,910 --> 02:09:02,880

uh we've talked about it before i

3254

02:09:05,990 --> 02:09:03,920

remember that diamond

3255

02:09:07,750 --> 02:09:06,000

ufo outside of the plane that looked

3256

02:09:08,149 --> 02:09:07,760

like it was from i believe the cash land

3257

02:09:11,510 --> 02:09:08,159

room

3258

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:11,520

incident uh diamond shaped ufo

3259

02:09:16,310 --> 02:09:14,400

the burn marks underneath the plane he

3260

02:09:18,390 --> 02:09:16,320

posted a picture of the printout of the

3261

02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:18,400

secure team logo and put it on the plane

3262

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:21,040

to prove he was there he's not lying

3263

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:23,119

you know and he was he was straight up

3264

02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:24,400

told by his superiors

3265

02:09:28,470 --> 02:09:27,760

stop with your ufo ish right now or

3266

02:09:31,030 --> 02:09:28,480

you're gone

3267

02:09:32,229 --> 02:09:31,040

and you'll never work in in in the

3268

02:09:34,470 --> 02:09:32,239

industry again

3269

02:09:36,629 --> 02:09:34,480

so if i have it i'm going to post it you

3270

02:09:38,629 --> 02:09:36,639

know and i like i said i get people

3271

02:09:39,669 --> 02:09:38,639

trying to send me really good cgi's all

3272

02:09:42,149 --> 02:09:39,679

the time and i just

3273

02:09:43,589 --> 02:09:42,159

can't post it but i want to in case it

3274

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:43,599

could be real and i want to get people's

3275

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:44,719

opinions

3276

02:09:48,390 --> 02:09:46,480

but then it becomes well tyler all you

3277

02:09:51,510 --> 02:09:48,400

do is post cgi videos

3278

02:09:53,270 --> 02:09:51,520

so it's you have to have a really

3279

02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:53,280

you got to walk a fine line you know

3280

02:09:56,390 --> 02:09:55,599

what i mean so i try to get good stuff

3281

02:09:58,069 --> 02:09:56,400

but if i

3282

02:09:59,910 --> 02:09:58,079

if i have bombshell footage that is

3283

02:10:01,430 --> 02:09:59,920

backed up with someone who wants to go

3284

02:10:02,390 --> 02:10:01,440

on the record not just some secret

3285

02:10:04,950 --> 02:10:02,400

source

3286

02:10:06,390 --> 02:10:04,960

then i will i'll blast it out there man

3287

02:10:09,589 --> 02:10:06,400

and that's the way i've always done

3288

02:10:12,629 --> 02:10:09,599

you know and i

3289

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:12,639

look i'm not i'm maybe not as smart or

3290

02:10:15,109 --> 02:10:14,560

as articulate as some of your other

3291

02:10:17,030 --> 02:10:15,119

guests

3292

02:10:19,109 --> 02:10:17,040

or people who are on the mainstream news

3293

02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:19,119

but i think why people connect with me

3294

02:10:23,189 --> 02:10:20,159

is because

3295

02:10:25,109 --> 02:10:23,199

i look at things with common sense i

3296

02:10:28,470 --> 02:10:25,119

give an honest opinion

3297

02:10:29,589 --> 02:10:28,480

it's easy to understand and i say look

3298

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:29,599

here's what i got

3299

02:10:34,229 --> 02:10:31,679

check it out here's what we know here's

3300

02:10:35,910 --> 02:10:34,239

what i can connect it with from the past

3301

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:35,920

i think that's why people resonate with

3302

02:10:40,229 --> 02:10:37,840

secure team you know

3303

02:10:41,589 --> 02:10:40,239

and like i said man i'm just an ordinary

3304

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:41,599

guy

3305

02:10:45,189 --> 02:10:43,679

trying to get to the truth like everyone

3306

02:10:48,870 --> 02:10:45,199

else the

3307

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:48,880

um uh the talent of

3308

02:10:55,350 --> 02:10:52,320

uh video software uh just

3309

02:10:59,750 --> 02:10:55,360

just running just creating a video right

3310

02:11:02,870 --> 02:10:59,760

whatever it is i use uh uh i use vegas

3311

02:11:04,470 --> 02:11:02,880

and i've been using vegas like 12 for a

3312

02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:04,480

number of years

3313

02:11:10,390 --> 02:11:08,239

because i understand it and and it's

3314

02:11:12,709 --> 02:11:10,400

simple for me to just pop something in

3315

02:11:15,990 --> 02:11:12,719

and and throw graphics up and

3316

02:11:18,950 --> 02:11:16,000

and and hit render right um

3317

02:11:19,510 --> 02:11:18,960

oh they're saying they can't see me see

3318

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:19,520

uh

3319

02:11:26,310 --> 02:11:23,119

show

3320

02:11:27,109 --> 02:11:26,320

there you go i'm back everybody um i get

3321

02:11:31,030 --> 02:11:27,119

all excited

3322

02:11:35,589 --> 02:11:31,040

i i forget about things and and uh

3323

02:11:39,189 --> 02:11:38,149

no you need all right on all caps i

3324

02:11:42,310 --> 02:11:39,199

can't see you jimmy

3325

02:11:43,350 --> 02:11:42,320

so just let you know see uh i have other

3326

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:43,360

computers

3327

02:11:49,030 --> 02:11:47,040

that are along uh this side

3328

02:11:51,669 --> 02:11:49,040

of the studio and i'm not looking at

3329

02:11:53,669 --> 02:11:51,679

them and uh and i've got all this other

3330

02:11:56,790 --> 02:11:53,679

stuff that's in front of me and i see

3331

02:12:00,390 --> 02:11:56,800

that um so when you go and text

3332

02:12:03,830 --> 02:12:00,400

anyway um where was i going with this oh

3333

02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:03,840

yeah yeah software um

3334

02:12:08,950 --> 02:12:07,199

do you uh this comes with practice and

3335

02:12:11,830 --> 02:12:08,960

you're using this stuff a lot

3336

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:11,840

but do you have other software that

3337

02:12:16,310 --> 02:12:12,719

allows you

3338

02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:16,320

to analyze videos to see if there

3339

02:12:20,790 --> 02:12:18,719

is elements that have been added into

3340

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:20,800

the video

3341

02:12:27,750 --> 02:12:24,000

of course i mean i use camtasia pro

3342

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:27,760

which is like um

3343

02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:30,800

adobe premiere or after effects uh for

3344

02:12:33,589 --> 02:12:31,520

kids

3345

02:12:34,709 --> 02:12:33,599

you know it does everything that those

3346

02:12:36,870 --> 02:12:34,719

programs can

3347

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:36,880

it's just much simpler to use and it

3348

02:12:42,550 --> 02:12:38,719

gets the job done for what i do

3349

02:12:44,390 --> 02:12:42,560

however i do use photoshop and if i can

3350

02:12:46,390 --> 02:12:44,400

and i use other programs and i have

3351

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:46,400

people if i can't do it myself

3352

02:12:50,390 --> 02:12:48,400

i will have people do it for me where i

3353

02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:50,400

need them to stabilize footage i need

3354

02:12:53,830 --> 02:12:52,560

them to increase the gamma the exposure

3355

02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:53,840

whatever they need to do

3356

02:12:56,950 --> 02:12:55,760

to see if there's something else hiding

3357

02:12:59,430 --> 02:12:56,960

in the darkness

3358

02:13:01,109 --> 02:12:59,440

so if i you know if i can't do something

3359

02:13:02,550 --> 02:13:01,119

i'll have someone do it for me

3360

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:02,560

you know what i mean and we'll get the

3361

02:13:07,510 --> 02:13:04,480

information now what about

3362

02:13:09,030 --> 02:13:07,520

uh uh trying to pick apart something

3363

02:13:12,390 --> 02:13:09,040

that you suspect is

3364

02:13:15,510 --> 02:13:12,400  
is cg do you have the ability to

3365

02:13:18,310 --> 02:13:15,520  
to look at that too as well

3366

02:13:19,669 --> 02:13:18,320  
yeah i mean i think we as human beings

3367

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:19,679  
ever since you know

3368

02:13:24,149 --> 02:13:22,719  
things like toy story came out uh we

3369

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:24,159  
have this sort of sixth

3370

02:13:29,189 --> 02:13:27,199  
sense inside of our brains that even the

3371

02:13:31,990 --> 02:13:29,199  
best cgi's

3372

02:13:34,069 --> 02:13:32,000  
we somehow can detect it's not real you

3373

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:34,079  
know and i think you don't have to be an

3374

02:13:38,229 --> 02:13:37,040  
expert in cgi to know that i think a lot

3375

02:13:40,149 --> 02:13:38,239  
of people

3376

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:40,159

can pretty much know especially with the

3377

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:41,520

way hollywood films are

3378

02:13:46,790 --> 02:13:44,639

and they're almost i mean they look

3379

02:13:47,910 --> 02:13:46,800

real life but there's just something off

3380

02:13:50,229 --> 02:13:47,920

about it

3381

02:13:51,669 --> 02:13:50,239

that's just not kosher and i think a lot

3382

02:13:53,510 --> 02:13:51,679

of people see that

3383

02:13:55,270 --> 02:13:53,520

and i definitely see it just from

3384

02:13:58,550 --> 02:13:55,280

experience so

3385

02:13:59,189 --> 02:13:58,560

um yeah there's ways to look at the file

3386

02:14:03,990 --> 02:13:59,199

data

3387

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:04,000

made in certain software if it was

3388

02:14:07,750 --> 02:14:05,840

messed with or tweaked before it was

3389

02:14:09,589 --> 02:14:07,760

posted so there you know there are a

3390

02:14:11,510 --> 02:14:09,599

variety of ways to do that but

3391

02:14:13,030 --> 02:14:11,520

you know i think it's it's it's pretty

3392

02:14:16,069 --> 02:14:13,040

easy to detect

3393

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:16,079

cgi you know what i've uh i i

3394

02:14:20,870 --> 02:14:18,960

stopped a number of years ago i just

3395

02:14:23,669 --> 02:14:20,880

stopped posting videos

3396

02:14:25,669 --> 02:14:23,679

i just stopped doing it even things that

3397

02:14:27,830 --> 02:14:25,679

i thought were pretty cool and i just

3398

02:14:31,270 --> 02:14:27,840

enjoyed watching it

3399

02:14:33,669 --> 02:14:31,280

i i i just stopped posting videos

3400

02:14:35,189 --> 02:14:33,679

and it was really kind of sad for me

3401

02:14:35,669 --> 02:14:35,199

because i was getting all of this stuff

3402

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:35,679

coming

3403

02:14:42,470 --> 02:14:38,880

in and whether

3404

02:14:44,390 --> 02:14:42,480

it's fake or hoaxed or real or not

3405

02:14:46,709 --> 02:14:44,400

i wanted to let everybody just take a

3406

02:14:49,589 --> 02:14:46,719

look at it and give me your comments

3407

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:49,599

i i just stopped doing it i and because

3408

02:14:53,109 --> 02:14:49,920

the

3409

02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:53,119

percent

3410

02:15:00,069 --> 02:14:54,880

was something that was done by somebody

3411

02:15:03,910 --> 02:15:01,910

yeah and you'll get that man you'll get

3412

02:15:06,390 --> 02:15:03,920

that and and that's that's

3413

02:15:08,229 --> 02:15:06,400

part of what led to the burnout because

3414

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:08,239

some people you'll never make happy

3415

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:11,360

you know they they you know it's it's

3416

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:13,040

funny because i recently came back i've

3417

02:15:15,669 --> 02:15:14,880

been back a few months and i i've been

3418

02:15:17,750 --> 02:15:15,679

posting

3419

02:15:19,910 --> 02:15:17,760

not just on youtube but i i always i'm

3420

02:15:22,470 --> 02:15:19,920

posting growing my instagram

3421

02:15:23,510 --> 02:15:22,480

my discord they both just surpassed 10

3422

02:15:25,510 --> 02:15:23,520

000 each

3423

02:15:27,270 --> 02:15:25,520

and i'm always posting photos and things

3424

02:15:28,149 --> 02:15:27,280

like that and i'll get comments like you

3425

02:15:30,790 --> 02:15:28,159

know tyler

3426

02:15:32,149 --> 02:15:30,800

you're posting too much now before i

3427

02:15:35,510 --> 02:15:32,159

wasn't posting enough

3428

02:15:38,229 --> 02:15:35,520

now i'm posting too much so i get the

3429

02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:38,239

frustration believe me but you know what

3430

02:15:42,470 --> 02:15:40,880

after almost dying and coming back and

3431

02:15:43,270 --> 02:15:42,480

getting my passion back look if you

3432

02:15:45,750 --> 02:15:43,280

don't want to watch

3433

02:15:47,350 --> 02:15:45,760

don't watch but i promise you if you

3434

02:15:50,069 --> 02:15:47,360

want the truth

3435

02:15:52,069 --> 02:15:50,079

no hidden agenda and i'm going to hide

3436

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:52,079

it from you and say well i'll get to you

3437

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:53,280

in a few weeks

3438

02:15:56,950 --> 02:15:56,079

if you want ufo footage unfiltered with

3439

02:15:59,910 --> 02:15:56,960

a an honest

3440

02:16:00,629 --> 02:15:59,920

guy's opinion on it come to secure team

3441

02:16:08,229 --> 02:16:00,639

the

3442

02:16:10,870 --> 02:16:08,239

ufo subject

3443

02:16:11,830 --> 02:16:10,880

it's it's out there now it's i've been

3444

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:11,840

doing this for

3445

02:16:17,030 --> 02:16:14,800

50 years researching uh that's right i'm

3446

02:16:18,790 --> 02:16:17,040

58 i started this when i was eight nine

3447

02:16:20,229 --> 02:16:18,800

years old right

3448

02:16:21,910 --> 02:16:20,239

and i've been looking at this for a long

3449

02:16:25,109 --> 02:16:21,920

time i've never

3450

02:16:27,589 --> 02:16:25,119

been in a position where uh

3451

02:16:29,270 --> 02:16:27,599

we are today where this is a an open

3452

02:16:31,910 --> 02:16:29,280

conversation now

3453

02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:31,920

and it seems like we're here i don't

3454

02:16:38,549 --> 02:16:32,479

know

3455

02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:38,559

what's going to happen in six months um

3456

02:16:43,589 --> 02:16:40,000

i don't know what's going to happen

3457

02:16:47,270 --> 02:16:43,599

in a year lou lozando on

3458

02:16:51,589 --> 02:16:47,280

saturday said to everybody that there is

3459

02:16:54,950 --> 02:16:51,599

something big that is about to happen

3460

02:16:57,990 --> 02:16:54,960

probably within a week or two weeks

3461

02:16:59,830 --> 02:16:58,000

but at the most about 30 days i don't

3462

02:17:01,830 --> 02:16:59,840

know if this has anything to do with our

3463

02:17:03,589 --> 02:17:01,840

government or if this is russia that's

3464

02:17:06,870 --> 02:17:03,599

going to make an announcement

3465

02:17:07,669 --> 02:17:06,880

i don't know what it is but it seems

3466

02:17:10,870 --> 02:17:07,679

like

3467

02:17:12,870 --> 02:17:10,880

there is with intention a ufo

3468

02:17:13,509 --> 02:17:12,880

conversation that is happening on planet

3469

02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:13,519

earth

3470

02:17:17,349 --> 02:17:15,200

what do you think the next step is going

3471

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:17,359

to be but why

3472

02:17:22,709 --> 02:17:20,479

why all the the damn mystery why the

3473

02:17:24,629 --> 02:17:22,719

something is going to happen down the

3474

02:17:26,469 --> 02:17:24,639

road we've got footage

3475

02:17:27,669 --> 02:17:26,479

that will come out down the road you

3476

02:17:29,669 --> 02:17:27,679

know

3477

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:29,679

the world's gonna end like they've been

3478

02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:31,840

saying for for 50 years as a

3479

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:33,840

the planet x is heading towards us i

3480

02:17:38,629 --> 02:17:35,760

mean it's just

3481

02:17:40,230 --> 02:17:38,639

i just don't get the mystery we're here

3482

02:17:42,790 --> 02:17:40,240

the time for mystery has

3483

02:17:43,349 --> 02:17:42,800

has since passed people are open to the

3484

02:17:46,230 --> 02:17:43,359

topic

3485

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:46,240

it's it's a wonderful thing so why not

3486

02:17:49,589 --> 02:17:47,599

just get it out there

3487

02:17:51,429 --> 02:17:49,599

you know and again i don't know elizondo

3488

02:17:53,190 --> 02:17:51,439

there may be something big coming out

3489

02:17:53,589 --> 02:17:53,200

like i said i'll believe it when i see

3490

02:17:55,270 --> 02:17:53,599

it

3491

02:17:57,429 --> 02:17:55,280

but i don't want to post a video saying

3492

02:17:59,589 --> 02:17:57,439

well elizondo said this and get

3493

02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:59,599

everybody freaked out because it's so

3494

02:18:03,270 --> 02:18:01,280

vague they don't know what's going on

3495

02:18:05,190 --> 02:18:03,280

they start selling off their houses

3496

02:18:07,190 --> 02:18:05,200

right you know trying to go up into the

3497

02:18:12,950 --> 02:18:07,200

mountains and

3498

02:18:19,429 --> 02:18:16,309

and it's so well said i actually said

3499

02:18:20,469 --> 02:18:19,439

i spoke about this yesterday in a phone

3500

02:18:23,589 --> 02:18:20,479

call

3501

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:23,599

this exact topic right here where there

3502

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:24,000

has

3503

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:30,719

there's a problem in ufology and let me

3504

02:18:35,589 --> 02:18:32,080

tell you what the problem is

3505

02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:35,599

in ufology that and it's a good problem

3506

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:37,120

but it's the real problem

3507

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:39,200

people are here because they have an

3508

02:18:45,110 --> 02:18:41,519

emotional connection to it

3509

02:18:48,549 --> 02:18:45,120

and they want information

3510

02:18:52,469 --> 02:18:48,559

there will always be somebody here

3511

02:18:55,589 --> 02:18:52,479

to provide them that information and

3512

02:18:59,429 --> 02:18:55,599

they know that it's probably

3513

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:59,439

bs but they don't care let's go with the

3514

02:19:04,950 --> 02:19:00,319

end of the world

3515

02:19:07,030 --> 02:19:04,960

stuff the ufology's small compared to

3516

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:07,040

you know 500 000 people that are

3517

02:19:10,549 --> 02:19:08,880

following somebody that says the world

3518

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:10,559

is going to end tomorrow

3519

02:19:14,150 --> 02:19:13,200

give me your money and and sell your

3520

02:19:16,870 --> 02:19:14,160

house

3521

02:19:17,589 --> 02:19:16,880

right that there and you always ask

3522

02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:17,599

yourself

3523

02:19:22,709 --> 02:19:20,800

how can somebody be that stupid

3524

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:22,719

right why would somebody well you know

3525

02:19:27,990 --> 02:19:24,479

what there will always be

3526

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:28,000

somebody there that those people listen

3527

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:29,200

to

3528

02:19:33,190 --> 02:19:31,679

and we have that same problem in ufology

3529

02:19:35,030 --> 02:19:33,200

it's right here

3530

02:19:37,429 --> 02:19:35,040

a lot of it's business and like i've

3531

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:37,439

said before and it's not ego but i've

3532

02:19:41,589 --> 02:19:39,120

met the who's whose of it

3533

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:41,599

met them all and you know a lot of it is

3534

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:43,920

business it's money it's books it's this

3535

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:44,960

and that

3536

02:19:48,389 --> 02:19:46,960

you know and and it's just you know it's

3537

02:19:50,070 --> 02:19:48,399

back to the point

3538

02:19:51,750 --> 02:19:50,080

you know on a more positive note you

3539

02:19:53,030 --> 02:19:51,760

made a great point earlier about

3540

02:19:55,270 --> 02:19:53,040

not knowing what's going to happen

3541

02:19:57,349 --> 02:19:55,280

tomorrow or in six months and i think

3542

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:57,359

that's what's so great about

3543

02:20:01,030 --> 02:19:59,520

this business and not in the sense of

3544

02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:01,040

money making but

3545

02:20:04,389 --> 02:20:03,439

the business of this topic and

3546

02:20:07,110 --> 02:20:04,399

researching it

3547

02:20:08,389 --> 02:20:07,120

is that it will go on forever because we

3548

02:20:09,830 --> 02:20:08,399

know the government's never going to

3549

02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:09,840

give us the truth

3550

02:20:13,429 --> 02:20:12,160

you know uh we're always going to have

3551

02:20:15,349 --> 02:20:13,439

something new

3552

02:20:17,670 --> 02:20:15,359

and it's a wonderful thing we get to be

3553

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:17,680

on this adventure together probably

3554

02:20:21,590 --> 02:20:19,920

until we're not here anymore and someone

3555

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:21,600

else will pick up the torch

3556

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:23,439

so that's the great thing about this

3557

02:20:26,469 --> 02:20:25,680

topic there's gonna be new stuff all the

3558

02:20:28,230 --> 02:20:26,479

time

3559

02:20:30,710 --> 02:20:28,240

we're gonna try to decipher it the best

3560

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:30,720

we can we're going to have fun doing it

3561

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:33,280

it's not hurting anybody i mean it has

3562

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:35,359

hurt people but

3563

02:20:39,030 --> 02:20:38,160

it's for a bigger cause and those people

3564

02:20:41,830 --> 02:20:39,040

who were hurt

3565

02:20:43,590 --> 02:20:41,840

trying to get the message out are are

3566

02:20:45,990 --> 02:20:43,600

martyrs in my opinion

3567

02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:46,000

for what they've done for this topic to

3568

02:20:48,309 --> 02:20:47,680

allow people like you and me to be here

3569

02:20:50,790 --> 02:20:48,319

today

3570

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:50,800

yeah you're right about that um and i

3571

02:20:54,870 --> 02:20:51,439

asked

3572

02:20:57,510 --> 02:20:54,880

nearly every guest that's on this show

3573

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:57,520

uh the same question and you've you've

3574

02:21:01,830 --> 02:20:59,280

alluded to this a few times tonight so

3575

02:21:05,750 --> 02:21:01,840

i'll just ask you directly

3576

02:21:06,230 --> 02:21:05,760

why do you think we won't be told the

3577

02:21:09,510 --> 02:21:06,240

truth

3578

02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:09,520

what's the reason for the government to

3579

02:21:14,469 --> 02:21:10,000

keep

3580

02:21:18,309 --> 02:21:16,790

well like i said earlier the government

3581

02:21:20,790 --> 02:21:18,319

is uh

3582

02:21:21,750 --> 02:21:20,800

it was built on deception that's what

3583

02:21:23,429 --> 02:21:21,760

they're good at

3584

02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:23,439

you know that's how they control the

3585

02:21:27,510 --> 02:21:24,800

price of milk or

3586

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:27,520

gas this this the smallest most simple

3587

02:21:32,070 --> 02:21:29,920

thing that most people don't think about

3588

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:32,080

and it gets so large you know there are

3589

02:21:36,389 --> 02:21:33,520

so many components

3590

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:36,399

globally uh that that are controlled by

3591

02:21:39,190 --> 02:21:38,720

these tiny little things and like i said

3592

02:21:42,150 --> 02:21:39,200

they're just

3593

02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:42,160

practiced in it they they don't they

3594

02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:43,840

have technology they don't want people

3595

02:21:48,469 --> 02:21:45,600

to know where it came from

3596

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:48,479

like i said they want to keep us in a

3597

02:21:54,710 --> 02:21:52,000

constant state of mystery and wonderment

3598

02:21:57,030 --> 02:21:54,720

and they do that in a variety way of

3599

02:22:00,070 --> 02:21:57,040

ways it's not just the ufo topic

3600

02:22:00,630 --> 02:22:00,080

um but again i i think the government

3601  
02:22:02,389 --> 02:22:00,640  
has this

3602  
02:22:03,670 --> 02:22:02,399  
attitude like it always has that we

3603  
02:22:05,670 --> 02:22:03,680  
don't deserve to know

3604  
02:22:07,190 --> 02:22:05,680  
they are the big guys they are they

3605  
02:22:08,070 --> 02:22:07,200  
deserve to be in the know they're the

3606  
02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:08,080  
ones

3607  
02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:10,319  
with the badges and the metals and this

3608  
02:22:13,830 --> 02:22:11,920  
and that and we're just

3609  
02:22:16,630 --> 02:22:13,840  
we can't handle it but at the end of the

3610  
02:22:19,830 --> 02:22:18,230  
they were built on deception and

3611  
02:22:20,630 --> 02:22:19,840  
nothing's going to change and it hasn't

3612  
02:22:24,630 --> 02:22:20,640  
changed

3613  
02:22:26,950 --> 02:22:24,640

so if it landed tomorrow

3614

02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:26,960

not on the white house lawn but i mean

3615

02:22:32,950 --> 02:22:30,160

just straight out just arrived and said

3616

02:22:34,710 --> 02:22:32,960

hey we've been here for a long time

3617

02:22:37,670 --> 02:22:34,720

we've been talking to your governments

3618

02:22:38,630 --> 02:22:37,680

we have been doing we have they've known

3619

02:22:42,790 --> 02:22:38,640

about us

3620

02:22:43,670 --> 02:22:42,800

and other uh uh advanced civilizations

3621

02:22:46,950 --> 02:22:43,680

out there for a

3622

02:22:47,590 --> 02:22:46,960

very long time that is a problem for the

3623

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:47,600

government

3624

02:22:50,630 --> 02:22:49,200

now they're gonna have to turn around

3625

02:22:53,590 --> 02:22:50,640

and explain there's going to be a lot of

3626

02:22:55,429 --> 02:22:53,600

very pissed off people on this planet

3627

02:22:58,230 --> 02:22:55,439

that is something that they need to

3628

02:23:02,550 --> 02:22:58,240

address and think about

3629

02:23:03,590 --> 02:23:02,560

yeah if if an alien lands on any lawn

3630

02:23:05,830 --> 02:23:03,600

you and me are going to be out of

3631

02:23:07,590 --> 02:23:05,840

business first of all

3632

02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:07,600

and secondly i don't think that would

3633

02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:08,960

happen i mean i i

3634

02:23:14,469 --> 02:23:12,240

get the feeling that these visitors

3635

02:23:15,429 --> 02:23:14,479

they're observing us you know there's

3636

02:23:18,950 --> 02:23:15,439

theories they could be

3637

02:23:20,790 --> 02:23:18,960

us from the future um other beings from

3638

02:23:21,510 --> 02:23:20,800

another dimension or planet out there

3639

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:21,520

but

3640

02:23:24,710 --> 02:23:23,200

it's kind of like would you talk to an

3641

02:23:27,670 --> 02:23:24,720

ant you know would you

3642

02:23:28,710 --> 02:23:27,680

a higher intelligence interact with

3643

02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:28,720

people that are

3644

02:23:32,389 --> 02:23:31,280

detonating nuclear weapons in the air

3645

02:23:35,190 --> 02:23:32,399

and and

3646

02:23:37,270 --> 02:23:35,200

and strapping things to their chest and

3647

02:23:39,429 --> 02:23:37,280

wiping out things and

3648

02:23:41,349 --> 02:23:39,439

and i think we're being observed i think

3649

02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:41,359

we're being studied

3650

02:23:45,190 --> 02:23:43,760

but again that's all speculation that's

3651

02:23:47,670 --> 02:23:45,200

all we can do at the end of the day

3652

02:23:48,550 --> 02:23:47,680

until we have some hardcore evidence and

3653

02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:48,560

i've seen

3654

02:23:52,230 --> 02:23:50,160

nothing even close to that on the

3655

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:52,240

mainstream news no matter how hard they

3656

02:23:57,270 --> 02:23:54,080

try to make it seem that way

3657

02:23:59,910 --> 02:23:57,280

the uh the launch of the james webb

3658

02:24:01,830 --> 02:23:59,920

uh telescope which is going to happen at

3659

02:24:04,309 --> 02:24:01,840

the end of this year

3660

02:24:06,630 --> 02:24:04,319

um that's going to sit way out it's not

3661

02:24:09,830 --> 02:24:06,640

like hubble this is going to be

3662

02:24:11,510 --> 02:24:09,840

a ways from the planet uh earth for a

3663

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:11,520

lot of different reasons but one

3664

02:24:18,950 --> 02:24:15,359

uh a clarity of of the universe

3665

02:24:23,110 --> 02:24:18,960

but it's also going to be able to

3666

02:24:26,309 --> 02:24:23,120

look directly at any planet distant

3667

02:24:29,510 --> 02:24:26,319

or close and look at their atmosphere

3668

02:24:32,389 --> 02:24:29,520

uh look for cities uh

3669

02:24:33,510 --> 02:24:32,399

you know lights um any evidence of

3670

02:24:35,750 --> 02:24:33,520

anything

3671

02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:35,760

and we are going to start to get some

3672

02:24:39,910 --> 02:24:36,800

answers

3673

02:24:42,389 --> 02:24:39,920

from science that is going to be

3674

02:24:44,630 --> 02:24:42,399

away from the government i think that

3675

02:24:47,510 --> 02:24:44,640

the government should be very aware

3676

02:24:48,389 --> 02:24:47,520

of the way science is looking for alien

3677

02:24:52,389 --> 02:24:48,399

life and they

3678

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:52,399

are eventually going to find it tyler

3679

02:24:57,510 --> 02:24:55,439

right i mean it's been long overdue we

3680

02:25:02,309 --> 02:24:57,520

need

3681

02:25:04,389 --> 02:25:02,319

controlled by the powers that be

3682

02:25:05,670 --> 02:25:04,399

you know i i recently since you

3683

02:25:08,389 --> 02:25:05,680

mentioned the hubble you know

3684

02:25:10,070 --> 02:25:08,399

on instagram which i just started it's

3685

02:25:11,830 --> 02:25:10,080

secure team tyler

3686

02:25:14,309 --> 02:25:11,840

at instagram you know i post photos

3687

02:25:15,990 --> 02:25:14,319

there and i recently posted just today

3688

02:25:17,670 --> 02:25:16,000

an image that was snapped of the hubble

3689

02:25:19,830 --> 02:25:17,680

when they were trying to repair it

3690

02:25:21,990 --> 02:25:19,840

and in the distance there's an obvious

3691

02:25:23,990 --> 02:25:22,000

what looks like a metallic saucer shaped

3692

02:25:26,630 --> 02:25:24,000

object you can see the reflection of the

3693

02:25:28,389 --> 02:25:26,640

earth off of the thing and i did a video

3694

02:25:30,870 --> 02:25:28,399

on it and you know we have all of these

3695

02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:30,880

nasa satellites around the moon and mars

3696

02:25:33,349 --> 02:25:31,439

and

3697

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:33,359

they've i've proven the fact that

3698

02:25:39,030 --> 02:25:35,439

they've blurred out structures you look

3699

02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:39,040

at the 2001 or 2000

3700

02:25:43,190 --> 02:25:41,600

you know the the the steven grier press

3701

02:25:45,830 --> 02:25:43,200

conference where

3702

02:25:46,710 --> 02:25:45,840

the woman from nasa you know told the

3703

02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:46,720

truth

3704

02:25:50,389 --> 02:25:48,880

about how they told her to airbrush out

3705

02:25:52,070 --> 02:25:50,399

things that were on the moon and other

3706

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:52,080

planets that you would testify

3707

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:55,520

under oath um so you know and it's funny

3708

02:25:58,550 --> 02:25:56,399

how

3709

02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:58,560

we saw these objects surrounding the

3710

02:26:02,389 --> 02:25:59,520

hubble

3711

02:26:03,590 --> 02:26:02,399

before it it went down you know what

3712

02:26:07,110 --> 02:26:03,600

kind of dog do you have

3713

02:26:09,590 --> 02:26:07,120

what kind of dog uh i have a couple dogs

3714

02:26:09,950 --> 02:26:09,600

um one of them seems to be snoring right

3715

02:26:12,710 --> 02:26:09,960

now

3716

02:26:15,429 --> 02:26:12,720

[Laughter]

3717

02:26:17,190 --> 02:26:15,439

and uh yeah so i'm like trying to like

3718

02:26:19,190 --> 02:26:17,200

kick them over here

3719

02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:19,200

i'm watching it go on it's it's pretty

3720

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:20,319

cool yeah

3721

02:26:24,070 --> 02:26:23,359

but it's good i want to get but it's

3722

02:26:26,070 --> 02:26:24,080

like even when

3723

02:26:27,590 --> 02:26:26,080

if there's a public telescope isn't

3724

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:27,600

really public

3725

02:26:32,550 --> 02:26:30,160

because the government they'll get their

3726

02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:32,560

their tentacles into it somehow

3727

02:26:37,670 --> 02:26:35,600

you know what i mean so it's i hope that

3728

02:26:40,309 --> 02:26:37,680

we get a telescope up there

3729

02:26:42,309 --> 02:26:40,319

that can get images that don't have

3730

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:42,319

obvious blur marks

3731

02:26:45,349 --> 02:26:44,800

that aren't degraded in resolution that

3732

02:26:47,830 --> 02:26:45,359

aren't

3733

02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:47,840

whitewashed like the apollo moon photos

3734

02:26:50,870 --> 02:26:49,439

where there are obvious structures in

3735

02:26:52,630 --> 02:26:50,880

the background

3736

02:26:54,870 --> 02:26:52,640

uh you know when they came back from the

3737

02:26:56,550 --> 02:26:54,880

moon all the looks on the astronauts

3738

02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:56,560

faces

3739

02:27:00,469 --> 02:26:58,800

not because you know like they had just

3740

02:27:00,870 --> 02:27:00,479

been to a funeral and it wasn't because

3741

02:27:02,870 --> 02:27:00,880

they

3742

02:27:04,070 --> 02:27:02,880

faked the moon landings because of what

3743

02:27:06,230 --> 02:27:04,080

they saw there

3744

02:27:08,309 --> 02:27:06,240

and were told not to speak of you know

3745

02:27:11,590 --> 02:27:08,319

about buzz aldrin and

3746

02:27:12,150 --> 02:27:11,600

all of them so you know um wish in one

3747

02:27:13,830 --> 02:27:12,160

hand

3748

02:27:16,070 --> 02:27:13,840

wanting the other i hope we get a public

3749

02:27:17,910 --> 02:27:16,080

telescope and we see the real deal i've

3750

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:17,920

been posting a lot of images on facebook

3751  
02:27:21,910 --> 02:27:18,319  
and

3752  
02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:21,920  
multiple monoliths

3753  
02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:25,520  
on mars uh on mercury on the moon

3754  
02:27:30,309 --> 02:27:29,040  
on phobos uh you know and then 2001 a

3755  
02:27:33,590 --> 02:27:30,319  
space odyssey

3756  
02:27:35,670 --> 02:27:33,600  
and how uh stanley kubrick when he was

3757  
02:27:38,150 --> 02:27:35,680  
making that film he was funded by

3758  
02:27:40,150 --> 02:27:38,160  
nasa so it makes you wonder where he got

3759  
02:27:41,670 --> 02:27:40,160  
the idea of the monolith

3760  
02:27:44,309 --> 02:27:41,680  
and now we're starting to see all these

3761  
02:27:47,270 --> 02:27:44,319  
satellite images images of these tall

3762  
02:27:49,510 --> 02:27:47,280  
cylindrical slabs casting massive

3763  
02:27:52,150 --> 02:27:49,520

rectangular shadows down on

3764

02:27:52,950 --> 02:27:52,160

down on mercury and other moons and

3765

02:27:55,510 --> 02:27:52,960

planets so

3766

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:55,520

it really makes you wonder you know what

3767

02:28:02,150 --> 02:27:58,560

a great conversation tonight tyler and

3768

02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:02,160

you look great um and you're back

3769

02:28:05,190 --> 02:28:04,160

secure team is back we've got the links

3770

02:28:06,910 --> 02:28:05,200

of course

3771

02:28:08,230 --> 02:28:06,920

uh for a secure team over at

3772

02:28:09,990 --> 02:28:08,240

jimmychurchradio.com

3773

02:28:12,790 --> 02:28:10,000

anything that you would like to say to

3774

02:28:13,670 --> 02:28:12,800

everybody as we uh get ready to say good

3775

02:28:16,070 --> 02:28:13,680

night

3776

02:28:17,910 --> 02:28:16,080

yeah man i i just want to say thank you

3777

02:28:19,110 --> 02:28:17,920

to all the supporters i was scared to

3778

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:19,120

death to come back

3779

02:28:23,910 --> 02:28:22,240

and i've been given nothing but love

3780

02:28:25,910 --> 02:28:23,920

people sending in their pics of their

3781

02:28:26,389 --> 02:28:25,920

shirts and whatnot and just supporting

3782

02:28:30,790 --> 02:28:26,399

but

3783

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:30,800

that sometimes people

3784

02:28:34,230 --> 02:28:33,600

go through things no one no one is

3785

02:28:37,270 --> 02:28:34,240

perfect

3786

02:28:39,510 --> 02:28:37,280

you know but like i said i'm back i'm

3787

02:28:42,870 --> 02:28:39,520

passionate i'm expanding

3788

02:28:44,710 --> 02:28:42,880

if you want an unbiased opinion where

3789

02:28:46,309 --> 02:28:44,720

in the end i leave it up to you and you

3790

02:28:48,790 --> 02:28:46,319

want the footage now

3791

02:28:50,790 --> 02:28:48,800

come to secure team 10 follow me on my

3792

02:28:51,670 --> 02:28:50,800

social medias and and let's rock and

3793

02:28:53,190 --> 02:28:51,680

roll man

3794

02:28:55,190 --> 02:28:53,200

you know what i want you know what i

3795

02:28:58,230 --> 02:28:55,200

wanna do i wanna turn this around

3796

02:29:01,510 --> 02:28:58,240

at some point and i would love for you

3797

02:29:03,750 --> 02:29:01,520

to interview me would you do that

3798

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:03,760

i'm gonna test you i'm gonna see how

3799

02:29:07,429 --> 02:29:05,600

good your chops are

3800

02:29:08,790 --> 02:29:07,439

just send me your list of questions

3801  
02:29:13,030 --> 02:29:08,800  
before

3802  
02:29:17,910 --> 02:29:16,150  
tyler glockner secure team 10 uh meant

3803  
02:29:20,230 --> 02:29:17,920  
you look great give my best to your

3804  
02:29:23,270 --> 02:29:20,240  
family uh thank you so much

3805  
02:29:26,710 --> 02:29:23,280  
and and your dog is now a superstar

3806  
02:29:29,110 --> 02:29:26,720  
yeah i kicked it so we're good to go

3807  
02:29:29,910 --> 02:29:29,120  
tyler thank you so much man great show

3808  
02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:29,920  
tonight

3809  
02:29:35,910 --> 02:29:33,040  
insomnia army out welcome back

3810  
02:29:37,830 --> 02:29:35,920  
tyler glockner what a great show and i'm

3811  
02:29:39,750 --> 02:29:37,840  
going to take a quick break right here i

3812  
02:29:42,270 --> 02:29:39,760  
will circle back and open up the phone

3813  
02:29:47,429 --> 02:29:44,550

747-228-2051 thank you so much tyler say

3814

02:29:51,110 --> 02:29:49,910

good night everyone and stay safe that's

3815

02:29:53,270 --> 02:29:51,120

what i'm talking about

3816

02:30:05,410 --> 02:29:53,280

i'm here with jimmy church this is fade

3817

02:30:13,110 --> 02:30:05,420

to black i'll be right back stay with us

3818

02:30:15,510 --> 02:30:13,120

[Music]

3819

02:30:17,349 --> 02:30:15,520

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3820

02:30:22,630 --> 02:30:17,359

you are listening to my boy

3821

02:30:29,510 --> 02:30:25,910

despite popular opinion reading a book

3822

02:30:35,270 --> 02:30:33,590

but listening to jimmy church will

3823

02:30:37,349 --> 02:30:35,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3824

02:30:40,550 --> 02:30:37,359

and i take life change t

3825

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:40,560

supplements every single day it's what i

3826

02:30:44,830 --> 02:30:41,280

do

3827

02:30:49,590 --> 02:30:47,429

jimmychurchradio.com

3828

02:30:52,150 --> 02:30:49,600

when you take the beans from central

3829

02:30:53,429 --> 02:30:52,160

america with dashes of indonesian and

3830

02:30:55,750 --> 02:30:53,439

african mixed in

3831

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:55,760

and then roasted to the dark side of

3832

02:31:00,309 --> 02:30:57,120

fade to black

3833

02:31:03,270 --> 02:31:00,319

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3834

02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:03,280

introducing the fade to black blend from

3835

02:31:09,590 --> 02:31:04,000

river moon

3836

02:31:09,990 --> 02:31:09,600

customized roast was created for the

3837

02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:10,000

love

3838

02:31:16,070 --> 02:31:13,200

of fade to black the alchemy of

3839

02:31:19,349 --> 02:31:16,080

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3840

02:31:22,870 --> 02:31:19,359

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3841

02:31:24,870 --> 02:31:22,880

java i need my coffee doc deep

3842

02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:24,880

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3843

02:31:29,830 --> 02:31:27,439

highlights just like the bunker

3844

02:31:30,710 --> 02:31:29,840

leaning further into the darkness of the

3845

02:31:33,110 --> 02:31:30,720

roast is

3846

02:31:33,990 --> 02:31:33,120

fade to black blend from river moon

3847

02:31:35,710 --> 02:31:34,000

coffee

3848

02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:35,720

just click on the banner at

3849

02:31:38,870 --> 02:31:37,680

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3850

02:31:44,389 --> 02:31:38,880

code f2b

3851  
02:31:47,990 --> 02:31:46,309  
this is billy carson with forbidden

3852  
02:31:50,790 --> 02:31:48,000  
knowledge dot tv

3853  
02:31:52,309 --> 02:31:50,800  
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3854  
02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:52,319  
its one year anniversary

3855  
02:31:55,990 --> 02:31:55,200  
that's right one year and as a show of

3856  
02:31:58,630 --> 02:31:56,000  
appreciation

3857  
02:32:01,270 --> 02:31:58,640  
we are giving all new subscribers a free

3858  
02:32:04,630 --> 02:32:01,280  
30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

3859  
02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:04,640  
tv that's 30 days to binge watch

3860  
02:32:07,750 --> 02:32:07,040  
thousands of movies documentaries

3861  
02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:07,760  
conferences

3862  
02:32:11,590 --> 02:32:10,319  
workshops lectures yoga classes

3863  
02:32:14,230 --> 02:32:11,600

meditation courses

3864

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:14,240

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3865

02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:15,120

knowledge dot

3866

02:32:19,270 --> 02:32:17,439

tv from your computer or mobile device

3867

02:32:22,469 --> 02:32:19,280

or get the forbidden knowledge

3868

02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:22,479

tv app on apple tv roku

3869

02:32:28,870 --> 02:32:25,680

amazon itunes or google play today

3870

02:32:31,429 --> 02:32:28,880

and use coupon code 30 days free

3871

02:32:36,830 --> 02:32:31,439

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3872

02:32:40,950 --> 02:32:38,790

today

3873

02:32:43,270 --> 02:32:40,960

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3874

02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:43,280

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3875

02:32:47,110 --> 02:32:44,160

radio app

3876

02:32:49,030 --> 02:32:47,120

from talk stream live you'll find a

3877

02:32:50,070 --> 02:32:49,040

great selection of talk shows covering

3878

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:50,080

ufos

3879

02:32:55,510 --> 02:32:53,120

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3880

02:32:57,349 --> 02:32:55,520

download the paranormal radio app now

3881

02:32:59,270 --> 02:32:57,359

and start listening to the very best in

3882

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:59,280

paranormal talk entertainment

3883

02:33:03,670 --> 02:33:00,800

including the network you're listening

3884

02:33:06,469 --> 02:33:03,680

to right now the paranormal radio app

3885

02:33:15,910 --> 02:33:06,479

free in google play and the ios app

3886

02:33:28,309 --> 02:33:19,030

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3887

02:33:44,630 --> 02:33:34,430

this is kjcr jimmyschurchradio.com

3888

02:33:44,640 --> 02:33:52,070

[Music]

3889

02:33:55,910 --> 02:33:54,070

welcome back fade to black i am your

3890

02:33:58,550 --> 02:33:55,920

host jimmy church

3891

02:34:00,550 --> 02:33:58,560

thank you tyler glockner that was an

3892

02:34:02,550 --> 02:34:00,560

amazing conversation i'm

3893

02:34:04,230 --> 02:34:02,560

i'm watching what's happening over in

3894

02:34:05,030 --> 02:34:04,240

the youtube chat right now tyler's

3895

02:34:07,510 --> 02:34:05,040

hanging out

3896

02:34:09,030 --> 02:34:07,520

uh with everybody over there so if you

3897

02:34:12,070 --> 02:34:09,040

want to go chat with tyler he's

3898

02:34:14,230 --> 02:34:12,080

in the youtube chat right now and uh

3899

02:34:16,070 --> 02:34:14,240

great conversation tonight

3900

02:34:18,469 --> 02:34:16,080

that was a great great great

3901

02:34:21,110 --> 02:34:18,479

conversation thank you so much tyler

3902

02:34:22,230 --> 02:34:21,120

glad uh not only to hear your voice but

3903

02:34:25,270 --> 02:34:22,240

that you are back

3904

02:34:26,590 --> 02:34:25,280

and doing your thing i've opened up the

3905

02:34:29,830 --> 02:34:26,600

phone lines

3906

02:34:32,870 --> 02:34:29,840

747 two 228

3907

02:34:35,590 --> 02:34:32,880

five one seven four seven two two eight

3908

02:34:37,349 --> 02:34:35,600

two zero five one lots of calls on hold

3909

02:34:40,710 --> 02:34:37,359

and i will try to get to

3910

02:34:42,389 --> 02:34:40,720

everybody before the end of the show

3911

02:34:44,469 --> 02:34:42,399

let's see who's up first

3912

02:34:46,150 --> 02:34:44,479

and uh oh before i do that i have to

3913

02:34:50,389 --> 02:34:46,160

flip my page

3914

02:34:54,070 --> 02:34:50,399

on my call log sheet i log every call

3915

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:54,080

i log every single call it's my job

3916

02:34:58,150 --> 02:34:55,439

let's see who's up first hi you're live

3917

02:35:01,590 --> 02:34:58,160

on fade to black who's calling

3918

02:35:05,590 --> 02:35:01,600

yes my name is edward williams

3919

02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:05,600

yes edward yes yes my name is edward

3920

02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:06,240

williams

3921

02:35:09,830 --> 02:35:08,960

i'm calling here from dayton ohio i love

3922

02:35:11,990 --> 02:35:09,840

your show

3923

02:35:13,429 --> 02:35:12,000

you're very knowledgeable all i want to

3924

02:35:17,750 --> 02:35:13,439

tell you is uh

3925

02:35:21,030 --> 02:35:17,760

back in 1998 uh it was september

3926

02:35:23,190 --> 02:35:21,040

of 1998 and i happened to be at white

3927

02:35:26,230 --> 02:35:23,200

castle i got off from delphi

3928

02:35:27,030 --> 02:35:26,240

and lo and behold a thing came down like

3929

02:35:30,150 --> 02:35:27,040

a star

3930

02:35:31,990 --> 02:35:30,160

and it was hovering over some houses on

3931

02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:32,000

hickory dale

3932

02:35:35,750 --> 02:35:33,840

yeah you need to turn me down in the

3933

02:35:36,790 --> 02:35:35,760

background edward turn me off in the

3934

02:35:39,110 --> 02:35:36,800

background

3935

02:35:40,070 --> 02:35:39,120

that's messing you up it's messing me up

3936

02:35:43,670 --> 02:35:40,080

okay

3937

02:35:46,230 --> 02:35:43,680

down

3938

02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:46,240

me and my wife we rolled over there

3939

02:35:51,590 --> 02:35:48,399

around the corner the hickory deal

3940

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:51,600

and free pike lo and behold this ufo sat

3941

02:35:55,990 --> 02:35:52,960

over these people house

3942

02:35:57,270 --> 02:35:56,000

for about 20 to 30 minutes and i didn't

3943

02:35:59,349 --> 02:35:57,280

have a video camera you know

3944

02:36:00,870 --> 02:35:59,359

the phones back then you couldn't do

3945

02:36:03,830 --> 02:36:00,880

anything with the phones

3946

02:36:06,230 --> 02:36:03,840

and lo and behold 11 helicopters came

3947

02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:06,240

maybe 11 or 9

3948

02:36:09,750 --> 02:36:08,800

11 or 9 helicopters came in the triangle

3949

02:36:14,150 --> 02:36:09,760

formation

3950

02:36:17,270 --> 02:36:14,160

one broke off and it came to the ufo

3951  
02:36:18,309 --> 02:36:17,280  
and it shined a spotlight on it and then

3952  
02:36:21,910 --> 02:36:18,319  
the ufo

3953  
02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:21,920  
took off like a star in zigzag formation

3954  
02:36:26,630 --> 02:36:24,960  
man and it was crazy me and my

3955  
02:36:28,550 --> 02:36:26,640  
friends we all sat up there and watched

3956  
02:36:29,349 --> 02:36:28,560  
it uh we did couldn't you know didn't

3957  
02:36:31,429 --> 02:36:29,359  
have videos

3958  
02:36:33,110 --> 02:36:31,439  
uh back back then video phones but we

3959  
02:36:34,710 --> 02:36:33,120  
all sat out there and watched it

3960  
02:36:37,110 --> 02:36:34,720  
and i was getting ready to pick up a

3961  
02:36:38,630 --> 02:36:37,120  
rock and throw it at it because i was so

3962  
02:36:39,910 --> 02:36:38,640  
close to it i was getting ready to pick

3963  
02:36:43,190 --> 02:36:39,920

up a rock and throw it

3964

02:36:44,950 --> 02:36:43,200

and my my wife was like she was like nah

3965

02:36:46,469 --> 02:36:44,960

and so i ran into the car and i was

3966

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:46,479

gonna flash the lights

3967

02:36:50,150 --> 02:36:48,080

because i didn't think it was real and

3968

02:36:51,990 --> 02:36:50,160

then she she told me you bet not

3969

02:36:53,590 --> 02:36:52,000

and we didn't flash lights we sat out

3970

02:36:55,110 --> 02:36:53,600

there and we watched it and we watched

3971

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:55,120

them helicopters come

3972

02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:58,319

and they chased it away wow what year

3973

02:37:05,030 --> 02:37:00,240

was this edward

3974

02:37:08,070 --> 02:37:05,040

this was a september of 1998

3975

02:37:10,070 --> 02:37:08,080

september the airport yes uh

3976

02:37:11,190 --> 02:37:10,080

september night i can't remember exactly

3977

02:37:13,190 --> 02:37:11,200

today

3978

02:37:16,550 --> 02:37:13,200

because it's been so long right my

3979

02:37:19,670 --> 02:37:16,560

friends it was september of 1998.

3980

02:37:21,510 --> 02:37:19,680

i'll never forget that month and

3981

02:37:23,030 --> 02:37:21,520

how we sat out there for about 20 to 30

3982

02:37:24,309 --> 02:37:23,040

minutes and we watched them helicopters

3983

02:37:27,030 --> 02:37:24,319

came they didn't make no

3984

02:37:30,070 --> 02:37:27,040

noise at all on them helicopters and

3985

02:37:34,550 --> 02:37:30,080

what city was this in ohio

3986

02:37:39,590 --> 02:37:37,750

yes okay in ohio all right well um

3987

02:37:41,510 --> 02:37:39,600

i want uh you know all the fader

3988

02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:41,520

announced everybody listening out there

3989

02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:43,439

if you were in dayton ohio september

3990

02:37:48,469 --> 02:37:45,520

1998 man did you guys

3991

02:37:50,469 --> 02:37:48,479

see anything and edward thank you for

3992

02:37:52,070 --> 02:37:50,479

the phone call man that is a great

3993

02:37:55,030 --> 02:37:52,080

signing

3994

02:37:56,389 --> 02:37:55,040

thank you so much man be blessed you too

3995

02:37:59,110 --> 02:37:56,399

edward that's uh

3996

02:38:02,469 --> 02:37:59,120

that's a class a sighting right there

3997

02:38:06,389 --> 02:38:02,479

and uh dayton ohio september

3998

02:38:07,030 --> 02:38:06,399

of 1998 and so yeah i'm throwing that

3999

02:38:10,150 --> 02:38:07,040

out there

4000

02:38:12,950 --> 02:38:10,160

you know anybody in that area uh

4001

02:38:14,550 --> 02:38:12,960

september of 1998. now you know edward

4002

02:38:16,630 --> 02:38:14,560

just said

4003

02:38:17,830 --> 02:38:16,640

white castle well there's a lot of white

4004

02:38:21,510 --> 02:38:17,840

castles in in

4005

02:38:24,630 --> 02:38:21,520

in dayton ohio but that's where he was

4006

02:38:26,950 --> 02:38:24,640

and the ufo came down and

4007

02:38:29,190 --> 02:38:26,960

he said nine or 11 helicopters showed up

4008

02:38:31,830 --> 02:38:29,200

in the v formation one shined a

4009

02:38:33,750 --> 02:38:31,840

spotlight on the ufo and it took off

4010

02:38:34,710 --> 02:38:33,760

that's uh that's a class a sighting

4011

02:38:37,830 --> 02:38:34,720

right there

4012

02:38:40,550 --> 02:38:37,840

let me uh let me bring in uh man

4013

02:38:42,150 --> 02:38:40,560

the phones are going off the hook i'm i

4014

02:38:43,270 --> 02:38:42,160

don't know if i am going to have the

4015

02:38:46,870 --> 02:38:43,280

opportunity to get

4016

02:38:48,870 --> 02:38:46,880

everybody in uh tonight but uh what a

4017

02:38:52,150 --> 02:38:48,880

great conversation with tyler

4018

02:38:54,550 --> 02:38:52,160

earlier and let's see who we have

4019

02:38:56,070 --> 02:38:54,560

up next hi you're live on fade to black

4020

02:38:58,070 --> 02:38:56,080

who's calling

4021

02:38:59,830 --> 02:38:58,080

hey it's dan from pennsylvania how you

4022

02:39:01,190 --> 02:38:59,840

doing jimmy i'm doing good dan how are

4023

02:39:04,309 --> 02:39:01,200

you

4024

02:39:05,910 --> 02:39:04,319

oh man awesome show tonight um glad to

4025

02:39:08,550 --> 02:39:05,920

hear tyler's doing better

4026  
02:39:09,670 --> 02:39:08,560  
um everything i thought flowed together

4027  
02:39:13,030 --> 02:39:09,680  
nicely in the night

4028  
02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:13,040  
um i was uh i i didn't realize that uh

4029  
02:39:16,550 --> 02:39:16,240  
lou uh elizondo is is is making a claim

4030  
02:39:18,309 --> 02:39:16,560  
now

4031  
02:39:21,030 --> 02:39:18,319  
something major is going down the next

4032  
02:39:24,070 --> 02:39:21,040  
week yeah he said this you've heard that

4033  
02:39:26,950 --> 02:39:24,080  
yeah yeah yeah he said that we had our

4034  
02:39:28,230 --> 02:39:26,960  
uh disclosure conference on saturday uh

4035  
02:39:31,590 --> 02:39:28,240  
all day

4036  
02:39:33,990 --> 02:39:31,600  
and so uh when lou came on

4037  
02:39:34,950 --> 02:39:34,000  
lou and i uh came on together for two

4038  
02:39:37,670 --> 02:39:34,960

hours and

4039

02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:37,680

and had a conversation yes and in the

4040

02:39:42,469 --> 02:39:39,359

conversation

4041

02:39:45,510 --> 02:39:42,479

i'll i'll help you with this dan um

4042

02:39:49,349 --> 02:39:45,520

i went back and and listened to it um

4043

02:39:53,349 --> 02:39:49,359

we were talking at that point about

4044

02:39:56,550 --> 02:39:53,359

um is the slowness

4045

02:39:59,349 --> 02:39:56,560

of the department of defense to respond

4046

02:40:00,309 --> 02:39:59,359

to the e.t question is this an

4047

02:40:03,670 --> 02:40:00,319

opportunity

4048

02:40:04,230 --> 02:40:03,680

for another country um around the world

4049

02:40:06,309 --> 02:40:04,240

to jump

4050

02:40:08,230 --> 02:40:06,319

out in front of and make a grand

4051

02:40:11,830 --> 02:40:08,240

announcement

4052

02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:11,840

about et's and and contact and

4053

02:40:20,710 --> 02:40:15,600

his response to that was

4054

02:40:23,750 --> 02:40:20,720

he knows a journalist out there

4055

02:40:26,870 --> 02:40:23,760

that is well informed and respected

4056

02:40:30,469 --> 02:40:26,880

that is about to break a story and

4057

02:40:32,790 --> 02:40:30,479

and that this story uh could come out in

4058

02:40:34,630 --> 02:40:32,800

a week or two weeks but he said probably

4059

02:40:37,750 --> 02:40:34,640

within 30 days

4060

02:40:38,070 --> 02:40:37,760

and and after after he made you know and

4061

02:40:41,429 --> 02:40:38,080

so

4062

02:40:45,030 --> 02:40:41,439

anyway let me let me jump uh forward

4063

02:40:47,269 --> 02:40:45,040

into the show so then we uh uh

4064

02:40:48,950 --> 02:40:47,279

got to the round table and we're talking

4065

02:40:52,230 --> 02:40:48,960

about this and

4066

02:40:53,990 --> 02:40:52,240

after lou had left um he could only stay

4067

02:40:55,510 --> 02:40:54,000

with us for another 30 minutes in the

4068

02:40:56,710 --> 02:40:55,520

round table but after he

4069

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:56,720

i said to everybody else what do you

4070

02:41:01,190 --> 02:40:59,040

think lou was talking about there

4071

02:41:03,590 --> 02:41:01,200

it seemed like he was saying that a

4072

02:41:04,870 --> 02:41:03,600

another country is about to make a big

4073

02:41:08,389 --> 02:41:04,880

announcement

4074

02:41:11,349 --> 02:41:08,399

so um although it wasn't

4075

02:41:11,670 --> 02:41:11,359

100 totally clear and i don't want to

4076

02:41:14,950 --> 02:41:11,680

put

4077

02:41:15,990 --> 02:41:14,960

words in lou's mouth um that's the way

4078

02:41:18,070 --> 02:41:16,000

it felt to me

4079

02:41:20,469 --> 02:41:18,080

and the other guests i'm talking about

4080

02:41:24,070 --> 02:41:20,479

linda and richard and nick

4081

02:41:26,790 --> 02:41:24,080

um and billy uh that that is

4082

02:41:27,190 --> 02:41:26,800

what he was trying to say so i don't

4083

02:41:31,830 --> 02:41:27,200

know

4084

02:41:33,670 --> 02:41:31,840

don't have a choice

4085

02:41:34,870 --> 02:41:33,680

instead of the moon race now we've got

4086

02:41:37,510 --> 02:41:34,880

the ufo race

4087

02:41:39,750 --> 02:41:37,520

man that that would be awesome wouldn't

4088

02:41:41,590 --> 02:41:39,760

it now it's the race to disclosure

4089

02:41:43,030 --> 02:41:41,600

because let's face it whatever country

4090

02:41:44,790 --> 02:41:43,040

releases that first

4091

02:41:46,070 --> 02:41:44,800

is going to be the next hey we made it

4092

02:41:49,110 --> 02:41:46,080

to the moon first

4093

02:41:49,670 --> 02:41:49,120

in my opinion so maybe that's what's

4094

02:41:52,550 --> 02:41:49,680

going on

4095

02:41:54,389 --> 02:41:52,560

man that would be fantastic that would

4096

02:41:55,990 --> 02:41:54,399

be absolutely fantastic

4097

02:41:58,070 --> 02:41:56,000

hey i wanted to ask you something else

4098

02:42:00,389 --> 02:41:58,080

too man i'm a guitar connoisseur

4099

02:42:02,230 --> 02:42:00,399

i've been playing for 30 years right can

4100

02:42:05,429 --> 02:42:02,240

you where did you get that uh

4101  
02:42:06,309 --> 02:42:05,439  
the steve buy flame uh body guitar back

4102  
02:42:09,590 --> 02:42:06,319  
here that looks

4103  
02:42:10,950 --> 02:42:09,600  
super nice can you buy those or no you

4104  
02:42:15,030 --> 02:42:10,960  
custom shop made

4105  
02:42:15,510 --> 02:42:15,040  
i made it oh did you yeah i made it nice

4106  
02:42:19,190 --> 02:42:15,520  
man

4107  
02:42:21,910 --> 02:42:19,200  
yeah i made it i carved it myself um

4108  
02:42:22,950 --> 02:42:21,920  
i i literally cut it out i got a big

4109  
02:42:25,990 --> 02:42:22,960  
piece of

4110  
02:42:28,469 --> 02:42:26,000  
of basswood and uh traced

4111  
02:42:29,510 --> 02:42:28,479  
you know traced out a strat body and

4112  
02:42:33,030 --> 02:42:29,520  
then

4113  
02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:33,040

uh i literally this is no joke

4114

02:42:40,230 --> 02:42:37,040

i took a a a cordless

4115

02:42:43,429 --> 02:42:40,240

ryobi jigsaw and

4116

02:42:43,830 --> 02:42:43,439

cut it out and i drilled holes i got a

4117

02:42:47,349 --> 02:42:43,840

hole

4118

02:42:49,269 --> 02:42:47,359

drill so each one of these here i'll

4119

02:42:50,950 --> 02:42:49,279

tell you how i do i love the paint job

4120

02:42:53,670 --> 02:42:50,960

on it i love the paint job

4121

02:42:53,990 --> 02:42:53,680

paint job was done by pat wilkins so but

4122

02:42:56,870 --> 02:42:54,000

each

4123

02:42:58,070 --> 02:42:56,880

one of these that's a hole drill that's

4124

02:43:04,469 --> 02:42:58,080

a hole drill

4125

02:43:05,429 --> 02:43:04,479

right hole drill hole drill hole drill

4126

02:43:08,469 --> 02:43:05,439

and then i

4127

02:43:10,950 --> 02:43:08,479

so after i had the holes cut into it

4128

02:43:11,670 --> 02:43:10,960

then i took a jigsaw and i cut up to the

4129

02:43:17,670 --> 02:43:11,680

hole

4130

02:43:20,070 --> 02:43:17,680

and i got it roughly done and then i

4131

02:43:23,190 --> 02:43:20,080

took a dremel to it

4132

02:43:24,389 --> 02:43:23,200

and uh dremeled it out uh it took me

4133

02:43:27,030 --> 02:43:24,399

about two weeks

4134

02:43:28,630 --> 02:43:27,040

uh with a dremel after that and just

4135

02:43:31,590 --> 02:43:28,640

made it perfect

4136

02:43:33,110 --> 02:43:31,600

and uh sanded it and then sent it over

4137

02:43:36,630 --> 02:43:33,120

to pat wilkins

4138

02:43:39,510 --> 02:43:36,640

and he painted it uh with uh uh

4139

02:43:40,950 --> 02:43:39,520

uh jonathan hayes jonathan hayes signed

4140

02:43:43,110 --> 02:43:40,960

it you can see the glitter

4141

02:43:44,630 --> 02:43:43,120

the uh the metallic in there really

4142

02:43:47,429 --> 02:43:44,640

makes it then they candied it

4143

02:43:48,469 --> 02:43:47,439

yeah yeah it's uh it's three or four

4144

02:43:51,030 --> 02:43:48,479

different layers

4145

02:43:52,070 --> 02:43:51,040

of of color and metal flake that's

4146

02:43:54,550 --> 02:43:52,080

jonathan he's

4147

02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:54,560

a super nice job on that thing man i

4148

02:43:57,670 --> 02:43:55,760

know it treads

4149

02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:57,680

i can see you will never have any

4150

02:44:00,309 --> 02:43:59,520

trouble reaching the 20-second fret on

4151

02:44:04,070 --> 02:44:00,319

that guitar

4152

02:44:05,990 --> 02:44:04,080

no no no not at all not at all it's uh

4153

02:44:07,750 --> 02:44:06,000

is that a regular floyd on there that's

4154

02:44:08,150 --> 02:44:07,760

what it looks like you're it looks like

4155

02:44:19,429 --> 02:44:08,160

a

4156

02:44:21,750 --> 02:44:19,439

new in the box

4157

02:44:23,190 --> 02:44:21,760

um uh yeah actually pat wilkins had this

4158

02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:23,200

in his shop he goes man i got the

4159

02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:25,200

perfect floyd for you

4160

02:44:29,590 --> 02:44:27,359

and uh and he pulled that off this is a

4161

02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:29,600

kill pot

4162

02:44:37,190 --> 02:44:34,319

duncan jb

4163

02:44:39,910 --> 02:44:37,200

and uh hand carved neck so there you go

4164

02:44:40,389 --> 02:44:39,920

i have jb's in most of my jacksons man

4165

02:44:42,150 --> 02:44:40,399

they come

4166

02:44:44,710 --> 02:44:42,160

out they sound so nice you know you can

4167

02:44:46,150 --> 02:44:44,720

use it for anything but uh man that

4168

02:44:47,990 --> 02:44:46,160

i always look at that when i look at

4169

02:44:49,910 --> 02:44:48,000

your wall because i've never seen them

4170

02:44:51,670 --> 02:44:49,920

never ever seen one and the way you

4171

02:44:53,349 --> 02:44:51,680

carved that super nice

4172

02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:53,359

and it's top mounted too it's not

4173

02:44:57,110 --> 02:44:54,720

countersunk i noticed

4174

02:44:57,910 --> 02:44:57,120

nope it's top mounted i haven't feed

4175

02:45:03,190 --> 02:44:57,920

that

4176  
02:45:03,830 --> 02:45:03,200  
but i prefer to have them raised off the

4177  
02:45:06,469 --> 02:45:03,840  
body

4178  
02:45:07,269 --> 02:45:06,479  
and then i tilt all the necks are

4179  
02:45:09,590 --> 02:45:07,279  
slanted

4180  
02:45:10,469 --> 02:45:09,600  
they're not flat i have they're all

4181  
02:45:14,469 --> 02:45:10,479  
shimmied up

4182  
02:45:15,510 --> 02:45:14,479  
and and and tilted well you did a super

4183  
02:45:17,190 --> 02:45:15,520  
job on that

4184  
02:45:19,030 --> 02:45:17,200  
you definitely knocked that one out of

4185  
02:45:20,790 --> 02:45:19,040  
the park and uh

4186  
02:45:22,230 --> 02:45:20,800  
yeah man i've always i'm always looking

4187  
02:45:23,590 --> 02:45:22,240  
at your guitar collection back there

4188  
02:45:25,429 --> 02:45:23,600

it's growing for sure

4189

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:25,439

it's definitely growing i have a lot

4190

02:45:29,910 --> 02:45:26,880

more that aren't here

4191

02:45:30,950 --> 02:45:29,920

i only have so much room uh as a matter

4192

02:45:34,710 --> 02:45:30,960

of fact

4193

02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:34,720

you guys can't see what's over here

4194

02:45:39,030 --> 02:45:37,439

and you can't see what's over there you

4195

02:45:41,110 --> 02:45:39,040

only see what's right behind me but

4196

02:45:43,750 --> 02:45:41,120

there's a lot more back there

4197

02:45:44,790 --> 02:45:43,760

right real quick did you get a pia did

4198

02:45:47,349 --> 02:45:44,800

you get a uh

4199

02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:47,359

not just yet not yet those are expensive

4200

02:45:52,230 --> 02:45:48,240

man

4201

02:45:56,630 --> 02:45:52,240

beautiful

4202

02:45:59,429 --> 02:45:56,640

but i have my gem right there and uh

4203

02:46:01,910 --> 02:45:59,439

yeah yeah my gem is uh pretty sweet but

4204

02:46:03,030 --> 02:46:01,920

the new pia the new vip it's named after

4205

02:46:05,190 --> 02:46:03,040

his wife

4206

02:46:08,070 --> 02:46:05,200

uh it doesn't have the monkey grip it's

4207

02:46:11,190 --> 02:46:08,080

got like two little teardrops instead

4208

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:11,200

um in there but yeah very cool

4209

02:46:16,550 --> 02:46:13,760

very cool i like to make like a tr3b

4210

02:46:18,790 --> 02:46:16,560

looking guitar you know

4211

02:46:20,950 --> 02:46:18,800

happy wild you know i haven't thought

4212

02:46:24,309 --> 02:46:20,960

about doing something like that you know

4213

02:46:27,590 --> 02:46:24,319

i have a friend that is a painter uh

4214

02:46:27,910 --> 02:46:27,600

she's one of the best and she paints all

4215

02:46:31,910 --> 02:46:27,920

of

4216

02:46:34,950 --> 02:46:31,920

custom shop stuff

4217

02:46:38,230 --> 02:46:34,960

so we have an idea for an

4218

02:46:38,870 --> 02:46:38,240

alien strat and we're working on that

4219

02:46:40,870 --> 02:46:38,880

now

4220

02:46:42,550 --> 02:46:40,880

and uh so hopefully we'll have uh

4221

02:46:45,590 --> 02:46:42,560

something like that very soon

4222

02:46:47,269 --> 02:46:45,600

thank you so much enjoy yeah man

4223

02:46:49,510 --> 02:46:47,279

enjoy your night thank you for the phone

4224

02:46:51,990 --> 02:46:49,520

call great show great show tonight

4225

02:46:54,230 --> 02:46:52,000

thanks tyler's doing good thank you

4226

02:46:57,269 --> 02:46:54,240

jimmy yeah thank you so much dan

4227

02:47:00,630 --> 02:46:57,279

um i love it when somebody

4228

02:47:03,750 --> 02:47:00,640

uh can talk guitar like that

4229

02:47:06,950 --> 02:47:03,760

right where you know i got jb's jb

4230

02:47:09,510 --> 02:47:06,960

is the seymour duncan pickup and

4231

02:47:11,510 --> 02:47:09,520

uh those that are in the know in my

4232

02:47:14,630 --> 02:47:11,520

opinion when they say

4233

02:47:18,710 --> 02:47:14,640

uh jbs they know exactly

4234

02:47:21,590 --> 02:47:18,720

i i know that they know that i know

4235

02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:21,600

i know what's going on and uh that's uh

4236

02:47:24,550 --> 02:47:23,040

that's pretty cool so thank you for the

4237

02:47:25,590 --> 02:47:24,560

phone call dan let's keep the phone

4238

02:47:27,349 --> 02:47:25,600

calls going

4239

02:47:30,710 --> 02:47:27,359

let's see who is up next how you're live

4240

02:47:37,030 --> 02:47:33,269

hey jimmy this is josh in colorado hey

4241

02:47:39,110 --> 02:47:37,040

josh from colorado how are you tonight

4242

02:47:40,870 --> 02:47:39,120

i'm doing well what's on your mind you

4243

02:47:42,550 --> 02:47:40,880

had tyler on i've been following him for

4244

02:47:44,790 --> 02:47:42,560

a few years now

4245

02:47:47,429 --> 02:47:44,800

right on right on great conversation

4246

02:47:51,190 --> 02:47:47,439

great conversation

4247

02:47:54,710 --> 02:47:51,200

oh yeah what's on your mind

4248

02:47:55,590 --> 02:47:54,720

hey so uh i just wanted to bring up the

4249

02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:55,600

fact that

4250

02:47:58,710 --> 02:47:56,960

like you know we can't trust the

4251  
02:48:02,710 --> 02:47:58,720  
government

4252  
02:48:06,070 --> 02:48:02,720  
the ones that are pushing

4253  
02:48:08,070 --> 02:48:06,080  
these new experimental vaccines on the

4254  
02:48:09,429 --> 02:48:08,080  
population i just wanted to hear what

4255  
02:48:12,550 --> 02:48:09,439  
you thought about that

4256  
02:48:15,910 --> 02:48:12,560  
i i have no thoughts on it and i

4257  
02:48:17,830 --> 02:48:15,920  
you know it's uh something that um i've

4258  
02:48:19,750 --> 02:48:17,840  
chosen to because i don't know the truth

4259  
02:48:20,550 --> 02:48:19,760  
and i don't speculate and i certainly

4260  
02:48:22,710 --> 02:48:20,560  
don't

4261  
02:48:24,950 --> 02:48:22,720  
inject my opinions into something like

4262  
02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:24,960  
this but it is something that people are

4263  
02:48:29,429 --> 02:48:26,399

concerned about

4264

02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:29,439

and and i just let it go you know i

4265

02:48:34,309 --> 02:48:30,000

don't

4266

02:48:38,550 --> 02:48:34,319

theories um on this show i

4267

02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:38,560

i don't and let me tell you why uh josh

4268

02:48:45,190 --> 02:48:42,240

um my audience no matter

4269

02:48:47,750 --> 02:48:45,200

what if i talk about religion if i talk

4270

02:48:49,429 --> 02:48:47,760

about politics if i talk about medicine

4271

02:48:52,309 --> 02:48:49,439

or big pharma

4272

02:48:54,630 --> 02:48:52,319

i can immediately cut my audience in

4273

02:48:56,950 --> 02:48:54,640

half and get them fighting

4274

02:48:58,389 --> 02:48:56,960

and that's not my job i don't want to do

4275

02:49:00,750 --> 02:48:58,399

that and

4276

02:49:02,389 --> 02:49:00,760

i would rather have everybody

4277

02:49:05,349 --> 02:49:02,399

harmoniously

4278

02:49:06,710 --> 02:49:05,359

uh agree to disagree but they know that

4279

02:49:10,550 --> 02:49:06,720

i am not going to

4280

02:49:12,070 --> 02:49:10,560

throw fuel on the fire and and divide my

4281

02:49:15,269 --> 02:49:12,080

audience i just i i

4282

02:49:17,670 --> 02:49:15,279

choose choose not to do that and and if

4283

02:49:20,070 --> 02:49:17,680

i can continue to do that

4284

02:49:20,710 --> 02:49:20,080

hopefully i can spread that message to

4285

02:49:24,870 --> 02:49:20,720

everybody

4286

02:49:27,990 --> 02:49:24,880

else that we used to be a nation

4287

02:49:30,230 --> 02:49:28,000

and a world um a nation of

4288

02:49:31,750 --> 02:49:30,240

of different people of different ideas

4289

02:49:34,710 --> 02:49:31,760

of different skin colors

4290

02:49:36,710 --> 02:49:34,720

different sizes and different things you

4291

02:49:39,910 --> 02:49:36,720

know whatever different hair colors

4292

02:49:41,190 --> 02:49:39,920

and none of that mattered and now

4293

02:49:43,110 --> 02:49:41,200

suddenly it does

4294

02:49:44,950 --> 02:49:43,120

and i don't like that and that's just me

4295

02:49:47,349 --> 02:49:44,960

josh so

4296

02:49:48,309 --> 02:49:47,359

yeah man i don't like that either yeah

4297

02:49:50,550 --> 02:49:48,319

that's my take

4298

02:49:53,190 --> 02:49:50,560

the divide and conquer strategy is one

4299

02:49:55,830 --> 02:49:53,200

of the most powerful things that

4300

02:49:57,269 --> 02:49:55,840

uh governments use to control population

4301

02:49:59,590 --> 02:49:57,279

so yeah i totally get that

4302

02:50:00,309 --> 02:49:59,600

and that's that's my choice but hey

4303

02:50:04,230 --> 02:50:00,319

thank you

4304

02:50:06,870 --> 02:50:04,240

really glad that you enjoyed the show

4305

02:50:09,670 --> 02:50:06,880

tonight thank you so much

4306

02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:09,680

yeah thanks jimmy have a great night and

4307

02:50:12,309 --> 02:50:10,560

uh yeah man

4308

02:50:14,389 --> 02:50:12,319

i don't i don't want to divide and

4309

02:50:17,590 --> 02:50:14,399

conquer you know i just

4310

02:50:20,790 --> 02:50:17,600

i just don't want to do it and

4311

02:50:23,269 --> 02:50:20,800

so many out there uh do

4312

02:50:25,429 --> 02:50:23,279

they want to divide and conquer and i've

4313

02:50:28,870 --> 02:50:25,439

got less and less patience

4314

02:50:31,910 --> 02:50:28,880

uh with that i man

4315

02:50:33,830 --> 02:50:31,920

you know and this whole pc world

4316

02:50:36,710 --> 02:50:33,840

the whole pc world that we find

4317

02:50:39,910 --> 02:50:36,720

ourselves in today where um

4318

02:50:41,510 --> 02:50:39,920

everybody's just tiptoeing around uh

4319

02:50:43,590 --> 02:50:41,520

tiptoeing on their thoughts and

4320

02:50:47,110 --> 02:50:43,600

tiptoeing on their words and

4321

02:50:50,790 --> 02:50:47,120

they can't say this or that and man i'm

4322

02:50:54,630 --> 02:50:50,800

i'm just i'm i'm tired of it

4323

02:50:57,750 --> 02:50:54,640

because i used to enjoy i mean i

4324

02:50:58,950 --> 02:50:57,760

i like to i like to i like to crack

4325

02:51:04,469 --> 02:50:58,960

jokes

4326  
02:51:07,750 --> 02:51:04,479  
we can't even do that anymore it's like

4327  
02:51:11,429 --> 02:51:07,760  
wait a minute we're not allowed to laugh

4328  
02:51:14,550 --> 02:51:11,439  
what what what happened you know

4329  
02:51:18,389 --> 02:51:14,560  
uh if you think about it

4330  
02:51:22,309 --> 02:51:18,399  
and i'm being very very very serious

4331  
02:51:25,910 --> 02:51:22,319  
you look at the genius of mel brooks

4332  
02:51:26,790 --> 02:51:25,920  
and blazing saddles could blazing

4333  
02:51:30,550 --> 02:51:26,800  
saddles be

4334  
02:51:34,150 --> 02:51:30,560  
made today could it no

4335  
02:51:35,830 --> 02:51:34,160  
it could not and

4336  
02:51:37,590 --> 02:51:35,840  
and i'm shocked and that's one of the

4337  
02:51:40,870 --> 02:51:37,600  
reasons why

4338  
02:51:44,550 --> 02:51:40,880

i like rick and morty so much

4339

02:51:47,910 --> 02:51:44,560

you go watch rick and morty the writers

4340

02:51:50,150 --> 02:51:47,920

of that show the creators of that show

4341

02:51:53,190 --> 02:51:50,160

and the way the dialogue is written they

4342

02:51:56,230 --> 02:51:53,200

don't give a crap there's no pc involved

4343

02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:56,240

and that kind of writing

4344

02:51:59,830 --> 02:51:59,279

that kind of creativity sure the pc

4345

02:52:02,150 --> 02:51:59,840

element

4346

02:52:04,469 --> 02:52:02,160

is is removed from it and i enjoy that

4347

02:52:07,030 --> 02:52:04,479

part but the other part that comes along

4348

02:52:10,309 --> 02:52:07,040

with it that is so bleep and great

4349

02:52:13,750 --> 02:52:10,319

is that there is total freedom of

4350

02:52:15,110 --> 02:52:13,760

creativity creativity there is nobody

4351  
02:52:18,790 --> 02:52:15,120  
thinking about

4352  
02:52:19,750 --> 02:52:18,800  
anything the humor is there it's gonna

4353  
02:52:22,870 --> 02:52:19,760  
be funny

4354  
02:52:24,630 --> 02:52:22,880  
and and and that's it

4355  
02:52:27,030 --> 02:52:24,640  
and that's one of the reasons why i

4356  
02:52:28,469 --> 02:52:27,040  
enjoy rick and morty so much you guys if

4357  
02:52:30,550 --> 02:52:28,479  
you haven't seen it

4358  
02:52:31,990 --> 02:52:30,560  
i know it's a cartoon that has nothing

4359  
02:52:34,389 --> 02:52:32,000  
to do with anything

4360  
02:52:35,830 --> 02:52:34,399  
go and watch rick and morty let's go

4361  
02:52:37,429 --> 02:52:35,840  
back to the phones

4362  
02:52:39,110 --> 02:52:37,439  
hi you're live on fade to black who's

4363  
02:52:41,429 --> 02:52:39,120

calling

4364

02:52:42,710 --> 02:52:41,439

hey jimmy this is jc from los angeles

4365

02:52:47,349 --> 02:52:42,720

hey jc from los

4366

02:52:51,750 --> 02:52:50,469

yeah i bet you do yeah i just wanted to

4367

02:52:54,469 --> 02:52:51,760

tell you quickly about

4368

02:52:54,830 --> 02:52:54,479

an experience that i had back in march

4369

02:52:59,190 --> 02:52:54,840

of

4370

02:53:04,790 --> 02:53:02,230

this is in broad daylight um i was

4371

02:53:09,110 --> 02:53:04,800

somewhere near mid city

4372

02:53:12,230 --> 02:53:09,120

and i saw three

4373

02:53:14,550 --> 02:53:12,240

uh ufos over

4374

02:53:15,590 --> 02:53:14,560

i guess you could say about the 110.

4375

02:53:19,349 --> 02:53:15,600

okay um

4376

02:53:23,190 --> 02:53:19,359

just west of downtown l.a

4377

02:53:24,790 --> 02:53:23,200

and i caught them on video and it was

4378

02:53:26,870 --> 02:53:24,800

it was the most unbelievable thing i've

4379

02:53:29,030 --> 02:53:26,880

ever seen

4380

02:53:30,550 --> 02:53:29,040

to say the least have you posted the

4381

02:53:33,670 --> 02:53:30,560

video

4382

02:53:36,790 --> 02:53:33,680

i have not um i have them

4383

02:53:38,389 --> 02:53:36,800

i i've shown them to a few friends to

4384

02:53:41,510 --> 02:53:38,399

people that i know just

4385

02:53:43,110 --> 02:53:41,520

so i guess

4386

02:53:44,790 --> 02:53:43,120

just to make sure someone else can see

4387

02:53:46,710 --> 02:53:44,800

them right yes

4388

02:53:48,389 --> 02:53:46,720

send them to me send them to can you

4389

02:53:50,950 --> 02:53:48,399

send them to me

4390

02:53:51,990 --> 02:53:50,960

yeah yeah i have them on a on a cloud

4391

02:53:54,870 --> 02:53:52,000

storage thing so i can

4392

02:53:55,590 --> 02:53:54,880

send you the link um where do i send it

4393

02:53:59,110 --> 02:53:55,600

to you

4394

02:54:02,469 --> 02:53:59,120

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

4395

02:54:03,910 --> 02:54:02,479

okay totally and then and then reference

4396

02:54:05,750 --> 02:54:03,920

you don't have to say it out on the air

4397

02:54:06,870 --> 02:54:05,760

reference your phone number i'm looking

4398

02:54:08,950 --> 02:54:06,880

at it here

4399

02:54:11,670 --> 02:54:08,960

put that in the email so i know it's

4400

02:54:14,469 --> 02:54:11,680

really you

4401

02:54:17,030 --> 02:54:14,479

okay okay all right all right jc i want

4402

02:54:19,910 --> 02:54:17,040

to see these i want to see these videos

4403

02:54:20,550 --> 02:54:19,920

send them to me yeah yeah definitely so

4404

02:54:23,830 --> 02:54:20,560

just

4405

02:54:26,870 --> 02:54:23,840

um i was out there sightseeing

4406

02:54:28,230 --> 02:54:26,880

so the first video is of me i was just

4407

02:54:30,790 --> 02:54:28,240

shooting a hawk

4408

02:54:31,990 --> 02:54:30,800

that was flying above um but then

4409

02:54:35,190 --> 02:54:32,000

everything else

4410

02:54:37,429 --> 02:54:35,200

is me kind of gasping and

4411

02:54:38,550 --> 02:54:37,439

uh saying a lot of things that i

4412

02:54:40,469 --> 02:54:38,560

probably can't say on it

4413

02:54:42,150 --> 02:54:40,479

yeah yeah i'm totally with you man i've

4414

02:54:47,110 --> 02:54:42,160

done it myself

4415

02:54:51,110 --> 02:54:49,030

we'll do all right man send them right

4416

02:54:52,630 --> 02:54:51,120

over thank you so much man have a great

4417

02:54:55,830 --> 02:54:52,640

night

4418

02:54:59,510 --> 02:54:55,840

you too and i really appreciate that

4419

02:55:02,550 --> 02:54:59,520

where um uh

4420

02:55:05,269 --> 02:55:02,560

especially los angeles but

4421

02:55:06,790 --> 02:55:05,279

um something that hasn't been published

4422

02:55:09,670 --> 02:55:06,800

uh you know that's the first thing

4423

02:55:10,389 --> 02:55:09,680

something that hasn't been published and

4424

02:55:13,269 --> 02:55:10,399

uh

4425

02:55:14,230 --> 02:55:13,279

i get to take a quick analysis of this

4426

02:55:17,110 --> 02:55:14,240

but

4427

02:55:17,990 --> 02:55:17,120

uh having the natural environment uh

4428

02:55:20,070 --> 02:55:18,000

around

4429

02:55:21,590 --> 02:55:20,080

i think is uh totally cool because we

4430

02:55:24,950 --> 02:55:21,600

get the full

4431

02:55:27,349 --> 02:55:24,960

full impact of everything including uh

4432

02:55:28,309 --> 02:55:27,359

the bad words so there you go let's see

4433

02:55:29,750 --> 02:55:28,319

who's up next

4434

02:55:31,429 --> 02:55:29,760

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4435

02:55:33,830 --> 02:55:31,439

calling

4436

02:55:35,750 --> 02:55:33,840

hey jimmy it's eric the awakening man

4437

02:55:40,870 --> 02:55:35,760

wow your voice is so

4438

02:55:44,309 --> 02:55:40,880

clear yes the samsung has won my heart

4439

02:55:47,910 --> 02:55:44,319

ah you have a new phone yeah

4440

02:55:50,150 --> 02:55:47,920

it's a new toy i had to try it out man

4441

02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:50,160

you're gonna go and listen to this later

4442

02:55:53,990 --> 02:55:52,479

and and go man i really sounded like

4443

02:55:55,349 --> 02:55:54,000

crap on fade to black

4444

02:55:57,830 --> 02:55:55,359

and now i know what jimmy was

4445

02:55:58,550 --> 02:55:57,840

complaining about yeah you sound great

4446

02:56:00,870 --> 02:55:58,560

man

4447

02:56:03,349 --> 02:56:00,880

so uh tomorrow night we got your guy on

4448

02:56:05,429 --> 02:56:03,359

the show duke sullivan

4449

02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:05,439

yeah i just that's really i wanted to

4450

02:56:08,230 --> 02:56:06,880

just let people know that

4451

02:56:11,030 --> 02:56:08,240

i mean some some people listening

4452

02:56:13,750 --> 02:56:11,040

tonight probably heard of duke sullivan

4453

02:56:15,190 --> 02:56:13,760

but his world bigfoot radio i told you

4454

02:56:16,389 --> 02:56:15,200

this this weekend but i just want your

4455

02:56:18,870 --> 02:56:16,399

audience to know that

4456

02:56:19,670 --> 02:56:18,880

the fader not said he is the jimmy

4457

02:56:22,550 --> 02:56:19,680

church of

4458

02:56:23,670 --> 02:56:22,560

the world bigfoot radio world and uh he

4459

02:56:26,309 --> 02:56:23,680

knows everybody

4460

02:56:26,870 --> 02:56:26,319

and everything about bigfoot and

4461

02:56:28,790 --> 02:56:26,880

hopefully

4462

02:56:30,550 --> 02:56:28,800

you'll get to talk to him about kevin

4463

02:56:32,070 --> 02:56:30,560

lean because uh

4464

02:56:33,349 --> 02:56:32,080

first of all i know bigfoot's real

4465

02:56:34,870 --> 02:56:33,359

there's still people out there that are

4466

02:56:36,870 --> 02:56:34,880

probably on the fence maybe some people

4467

02:56:38,630 --> 02:56:36,880

don't believe in bigfoot whatever

4468

02:56:40,870 --> 02:56:38,640

but you've got to hear this story

4469

02:56:41,190 --> 02:56:40,880

because the story will blow your mind

4470

02:56:46,150 --> 02:56:41,200

it's

4471

02:56:47,349 --> 02:56:46,160

told and just thinking about it actually

4472

02:56:49,030 --> 02:56:47,359

makes me emotional

4473

02:56:50,790 --> 02:56:49,040

you know when you hear it you're gonna

4474

02:56:54,389 --> 02:56:50,800

yeah i i i've

4475

02:56:58,070 --> 02:56:54,399

i've gone and listened to uh

4476  
02:57:01,110 --> 02:56:58,080  
as uh most of world bigfoot radio

4477  
02:57:04,630 --> 02:57:01,120  
uh with uh uh the story about

4478  
02:57:05,990 --> 02:57:04,640  
kevin and glogg and uh this is this

4479  
02:57:07,750 --> 02:57:06,000  
you know duke was telling me yesterday

4480  
02:57:09,510 --> 02:57:07,760  
he goes jimmy

4481  
02:57:11,429 --> 02:57:09,520  
we're going to run out of time and i

4482  
02:57:11,910 --> 02:57:11,439  
said that's exactly why you're on the

4483  
02:57:15,590 --> 02:57:11,920  
show

4484  
02:57:17,030 --> 02:57:15,600  
right there i cannot wait uh to have him

4485  
02:57:18,230 --> 02:57:17,040  
on the show with us tomorrow night and

4486  
02:57:20,870 --> 02:57:18,240  
of course

4487  
02:57:22,230 --> 02:57:20,880  
uh having him uh you know become a

4488  
02:57:24,550 --> 02:57:22,240

returning guest

4489

02:57:25,510 --> 02:57:24,560

and and covering everything because he's

4490

02:57:27,349 --> 02:57:25,520

on top of it

4491

02:57:29,269 --> 02:57:27,359

we've got some other uh bigfoot shows

4492

02:57:30,309 --> 02:57:29,279

that are coming up eric don't say

4493

02:57:33,510 --> 02:57:30,319

anything

4494

02:57:36,150 --> 02:57:33,520

but um uh yeah i've

4495

02:57:37,269 --> 02:57:36,160

gotten uh confirmation on some things

4496

02:57:38,630 --> 02:57:37,279

that we're going to be doing in the

4497

02:57:41,110 --> 02:57:38,640

future over the last

4498

02:57:41,830 --> 02:57:41,120

24 48 hours and i'm very excited about

4499

02:57:44,389 --> 02:57:41,840

it

4500

02:57:45,190 --> 02:57:44,399

so there you go eric thank you so much

4501  
02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:45,200  
my friend

4502  
02:57:48,469 --> 02:57:47,760  
and uh okay i look forward to tomorrow

4503  
02:57:50,469 --> 02:57:48,479  
night don't

4504  
02:57:51,990 --> 02:57:50,479  
everybody tune in anybody out there if

4505  
02:57:53,269 --> 02:57:52,000  
you're on the fence tune in you gotta

4506  
02:57:55,190 --> 02:57:53,279  
hear this story

4507  
02:57:56,710 --> 02:57:55,200  
i'll talk to you man thank you so much

4508  
02:57:59,670 --> 02:57:56,720  
eric that is

4509  
02:58:01,429 --> 02:57:59,680  
eric awakening man reminding everybody

4510  
02:58:04,790 --> 02:58:01,439  
that tomorrow night

4511  
02:58:07,830 --> 02:58:04,800  
duke sullivan is here of world

4512  
02:58:09,110 --> 02:58:07,840  
bigfoot radio i want to thank tyler

4513  
02:58:13,030 --> 02:58:09,120

glockner tonight

4514

02:58:16,070 --> 02:58:13,040  
of secure team 10 uh coming in

4515

02:58:19,590 --> 02:58:16,080  
after what was an absolute uh

4516

02:58:23,670 --> 02:58:19,600  
very difficult year and uh

4517

02:58:26,469 --> 02:58:23,680  
he um only scratched the surface

4518

02:58:27,269 --> 02:58:26,479  
about uh the health issues that he went

4519

02:58:29,349 --> 02:58:27,279  
through

4520

02:58:31,110 --> 02:58:29,359  
and as you can imagine something that

4521

02:58:32,389 --> 02:58:31,120  
went on for three four or five months

4522

02:58:35,269 --> 02:58:32,399  
like it did

4523

02:58:35,670 --> 02:58:35,279  
we spent a very brief amount of time on

4524

02:58:38,870 --> 02:58:35,680  
it

4525

02:58:41,830 --> 02:58:38,880  
uh but wow wow

4526

02:58:42,389 --> 02:58:41,840

it was uh it was just great to hear his

4527

02:58:45,429 --> 02:58:42,399

voice

4528

02:58:48,870 --> 02:58:45,439

i'm gonna say this um he looks great

4529

02:58:50,150 --> 02:58:48,880

his head is clear um his eyes are wide

4530

02:58:53,510 --> 02:58:50,160

open

4531

02:58:55,830 --> 02:58:53,520

and and to see him like this compared to

4532

02:58:56,630 --> 02:58:55,840

the tyler that i met a couple of years

4533

02:59:00,230 --> 02:58:56,640

ago

4534

02:59:03,429 --> 02:59:00,240

he looks absolutely amazing and uh

4535

02:59:05,190 --> 02:59:03,439

and i said to him i said i said man you

4536

02:59:07,990 --> 02:59:05,200

sound smarter today

4537

02:59:09,670 --> 02:59:08,000

uh than you were before so you've got

4538

02:59:12,309 --> 02:59:09,680

that going for you but

4539

02:59:14,150 --> 02:59:12,319

again tyler thank you so much what a

4540

02:59:16,469 --> 02:59:14,160

great conversation tonight

4541

02:59:17,990 --> 02:59:16,479

and uh tomorrow night of course duke

4542

02:59:20,389 --> 02:59:18,000

sullivan is here

4543

02:59:21,910 --> 02:59:20,399

and wednesday night is james fox and

4544

02:59:24,790 --> 02:59:21,920

then thursday night

4545

02:59:26,710 --> 02:59:24,800

is ron keel who's going to come in here

4546

02:59:28,870 --> 02:59:26,720

and help me man the phones

4547

02:59:29,830 --> 02:59:28,880

and roll through a fader night with all

4548

02:59:32,389 --> 02:59:29,840

of you

4549

02:59:33,990 --> 02:59:32,399

with that i am going to get out of here

4550

02:59:36,870 --> 02:59:34,000

what a great show tonight

4551  
02:59:38,710 --> 02:59:36,880  
again thank you to tyler glockner fade

4552  
02:59:40,790 --> 02:59:38,720  
to black's executive producers rita

4553  
02:59:42,309 --> 02:59:40,800  
kamarian show is produced by hill j palm

4554  
02:59:44,389 --> 02:59:42,319  
renee dennis and kevin

4555  
02:59:46,070 --> 02:59:44,399  
announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4556  
02:59:48,309 --> 02:59:46,080  
and mark d kovar

4557  
02:59:52,230 --> 02:59:48,319  
webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4558  
02:59:54,389 --> 02:59:52,240  
aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4559  
02:59:56,230 --> 02:59:54,399  
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4560  
02:59:58,230 --> 02:59:56,240  
the game changer network and syndication

4561  
03:00:00,630 --> 02:59:58,240  
is kgra

4562  
03:00:02,870 --> 03:00:00,640  
the planet this broadcast owned

4563  
03:00:04,630 --> 03:00:02,880

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black and

4564

03:00:06,550 --> 03:00:04,640

the game changer network inc

4565

03:00:08,309 --> 03:00:06,560

it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4566

03:00:09,190 --> 03:00:08,319

copied or used anywhere in the known

4567

03:00:10,870 --> 03:00:09,200

universe

4568

03:00:12,389 --> 03:00:10,880

without written permission from fade to

4569

03:00:13,990 --> 03:00:12,399

black of the game changing network i'm

4570

03:00:17,349 --> 03:00:14,000

here with jimmy church

4571

03:00:20,150 --> 03:00:17,359

i just said it tomorrow night duke

4572

03:00:21,830 --> 03:00:20,160

sullivan world bigfoot radio big thanks

4573

03:00:24,230 --> 03:00:21,840

to tyler glockner

4574

03:00:26,309 --> 03:00:24,240

until tomorrow night i want everybody to

4575

03:00:38,730 --> 03:00:26,319

be safe

4576

03:00:53,010 --> 03:00:38,740

it's time to fade to black